



JERUSALEM

ZION & SION



Truth, Lies,
Occult Background,
Historicity

Omar Zaid

So it is said that if you know your enemies and know yourself,
you can win a hundred battles without a single loss.

If you only know yourself, but not your opponent,
you may win or may lose.

If you know neither yourself nor your enemy,
you will always endanger yourself.

Dr. Zaid is both fair
and brutally honest.

Mohamed Abdel Kader Hatem
Former Prime Minister of Egypt

The Art of War, Sun Tze



JERUSALEM, SION & ZION:
TRUTH, LIES, OCCULT BACKGROUND, HISTORICITY
OMAR ZAID, M.D.,

PHYSICIAN, AUTHOR, EDITOR,
© June 2009 / Revised July 2013

ozaidmd@gmail.com / ozaid@yahoo.com

Home Website: ozaidmd

+60178841809

Woe to the rebellious children, who execute a plan, but not Mine, and make an alliance, but not of My Spirit, in order to add sin to sin; ... For this is a rebellious people, false sons, sons who refuse to listen to the instruction of the Lord.

Isaiah 30

Prologue;	The Occult Road to Sion	vi
	Regarding Sion (a précis)	
	Regarding the Jews	
One:	The Truly Lost	1
	Samson & The Tribe of Dan (8)	
	British Israelitism (21)	
	On the Talmud (26)	
Two:	Jerusalem: The Truth	32
	From Al Quds University (32)	
	- On the Temple, City of David	
	& Wailing Wall	
	Zion and the Tabernacle (38)	
	The Amorites (40)	
	- People of the Land of Moriah	
Three:	The Mystery of Zion	44
	Zion: What it Is and Isn't (45)	
	Mt. Moriah (46)	
	Tree(s) and Root(s) (50)	
Four:	Enter The Dragon	60
	An Introduction to Vampirism	
	The House of Vere (64)	
Five:	Kings, Jews, Kabalists & Talmudists	73
	Maimonides: The Error (73)	
	Zion and the New Man (83)	
	In Conclusion: Authentic Zion (95)	
Appendix I:	Icons and Symbols	107
Appendix II:	Jews & Freemasonry	111
Appendix III:	Diplomatic Account on The Fall of the Ottomans	115
Appendix IV:	The Origins of Vampirism	119
On the Author		137
INDEX		139
BIBLIOGRAPHY		151
ENDNOTES		155

Prologue

Regarding Sion (a précis)

Dear reader, there is much to cover in this little book so I open with a summary of a very complicated history for which I've given an account with citations in *Cain's Creed: The Cult of Rome*. So please refer to that book should you wish to confirm what you now entertain.

The *Priory of Sion* represents the hermetic tradition of pagan Baal Worship that was adopted by Danites of the Canaanite sanctuary at Mt. Hermon in the Lebanon. This region was home for that tribe for upwards of a thousand years and has nothing whatsoever to do with Mt. Zion. Do not confuse the two and rest assured that Magi know the difference and depend upon the muddle.

And it came to pass in the days of Amraphel king of Shinar,
Arioch king of Ellasar, Chedorlaomer king of Elam, and
Tidal king of nations; That these made war with Bera, *king
of Sodom...*

Genesis 14

Magi also know that the name Bera refers to Sodom and the ancient Acadian star worship of Sirius that was later transferred to Egypt and the goddess Isis: the *Black Madonna* of the Knights Templar and hermetic Catholics. Ancient Merovingians of the Danite ilk have used the name *Bera* for several of their Dragon Court patriarchs throughout the Frankish cum Phoenician-Trojan colonies of Western Europe (consider the ancient place names of Paris and Troyes). The use of the King of sodomy's name by this clan of Vichy-Romanists is akin to a Christian naming his son

Judas, only worse. The mythology surrounding this Priory is significant in that it contains the seed and lineage of an ancient Deception inspired by Iblis that has misguided the *Kings of the Earth* for millennia. The background of the myth has been mixed with historicity, with authentic references, and with numerous interpolations in al' Kitab (the Bible). I turn to Ms. Barbara Aho, an erudite Christian scholar who has pieced together this complicated mosaic so well that it is a waste of my time to attempt any improvement on her narrative:

Introduction to the Danite Dragon Dynasty

Excerpts from *All in the Dragon Family* by Barbara Aho, 2008

The term “Merovingian” is said to derive from Merovee who was King of the Franks from 447-458 A.D. According to the legend, as explained in *Bloodline of the Holy Grail*, Merovee had two fathers, King Clodion and a strange “beast of the sea.”

[This ‘beast’ and its descendants can be traced to Dagon and other ‘fish god’ amphibian like Jinn referred to as ‘Leviathan’ in the Bible and as ‘Aliens’ by today’s New Age theosophists. There is also a relation to pagan worship of the crocodile at Egyptian Temples on the Blue Nile at *Meroe*. – oz]

From Lawrence Gardner, father of the New Age Wiccan Movement and student of Aleister Crowley:

Despite the carefully listed genealogies of his time, the heritage of *Meroveus* was strangely obscured in the monastic annals. Although the rightful son of Clodion, he was nonetheless said by the historian Priscus to have been ‘sired by an arcane sea creature’, the *Bistea Neptunis*...

The Sicambrian Franks, from whose female line the Merovingians emerged in Europe were associated with Grecian Arcadia before migrating to the Rhineland. As we have seen, they called themselves the *Newmage* —‘People of the New Covenant’, just as the Essenes

of Qumran had once been known. It was the Arcadian legacy that was responsible for the mysterious sea beast — the *Bistea Neptunis* — as symbolically defined in the Merovingian ancestry. The relevant sea-lord was King Pallas; a god of old Arcadia ... The immortal sea-lord was said to be ‘ever-incarnate in a dynasty of ancient kings’ whose symbol was a fish — as was the traditional symbol of Jesus.

(Laurence Gardner, *Bloodline of the Holy Grail*, pp. 166, 175)

Despite recent false claims that the Merovingian race was sired by Jesus Christ and Mary Magdalene, and is therefore ‘divine’, the legend of King Merovee conceals the true origins of the Merovingian race in remote antiquity. “Meroveus” derives from the French words “mer” meaning “sea” and “vere” meaning “werewolf” or “dragon.” The book of Revelation informs us that the *dragon* is “the Devil, and Satan,” hence the esoteric allusion to the Merovingians’ progenitor, King Merovee, a king of France sired by a mysterious “beast of the sea,” is an esoteric claim clearly indicating that the Merovingian dynasty has a literal Satanic descent. [Such descent is by means of jinn possession. – oz]

Bloodline of the Holy Grail, *Holy Blood*, *Holy Grail* and *The Da Vinci Code* were popular books marketed for mass consumption and, as such, were propaganda tools that concealed the true origins of the Merovingian or ‘*Elvin*’ race. The demonic origins and history of the Merovingian Dynasty—also known as the Dragon Dynasty in honor of the great red dragon of Revelation 12 and 13—are revealed in less available ‘insider’ sources such as Gardner’s *Realm of the Ring Lords* and *Kenneth Grant and the Merovingian Mythos*, published by Dragon Key Press:

From Gardner’s *Realm of the Ring Lords: The Myths and Magic of the Grail Quest*), we read the following:

...The ancient people of the Tuatha De Danann ...were the supernatural tribe [Jinn] of the pre-Achaean agricultural goddess, Danae of Argos, or perhaps of the Aegean mother-goddess, Danu. But their true name rendered in its older form was Tuadhe d’Anu.

As such, they were the people (or tribe) of Anu, the great sky god of the Anunnaki.”

From Kenneth Grant’s *Merovingian Mythos* we read:

The Nephilim were banished to the center of the earth for disobeying God by mating with the daughters of men and teaching them the ‘forbidden’ arts [Magick]. In this book, the Nephilim have been identified as the Fathers of the Merovingians...

... the Merovingian race was sired by a water beast known as the Quinotaur. This Quinotaur took the form of a sea-bull. Crowley’s personal seal was of a sea goat. Grant, writing of Crowley’s *Seal of the Beast*, says: ‘The beast is the sea-goat or amphibious monster identical with Cthulhu, the Quinotaure or Bull of the Deep.’ Grant writes as a footnote; ‘The waters under the earth; home of the ‘ancestors’ or subconscious atavisms of the race’; perhaps a reference to the race of the Grail?”

Merovingian claims of angelic ancestry may seem to be highly sensationalized fiction and too bizarre to be true, but this may not be the case. For these authors also and correctly state that the demonic origins of such a race are supported by Scripture:

In Gen. 6:1-7 we read the following:

And it came to pass, when men began to multiply on the face of the earth, and daughters were born unto them, *that the sons of God saw the daughters of men that they were fair; and they took them wives of all which they chose.* And the LORD said, My spirit shall not always strive with man, for that he also *is* flesh: yet his days shall be an hundred and twenty years.

There were giants in the earth in those days; and also after that, when the sons of God came in unto the daughters of men, and they bare *children* to them, the same *became* mighty men which *were* of old, men of renown. And GOD saw that the wickedness of man *was* great in the earth, and *that* every imagination of the thoughts of his

heart *was* only evil continually. And it repented the LORD that he had made man on the earth, and it grieved him at his heart. And the LORD said, I will destroy man whom I have created from the face of the earth; both man, and beast, and the creeping thing, and the fowls of the air; for it repenteth me that I have made them. But Noah found grace in the eyes of the LORD.”

The Hebrew word *nephiyl* is properly translated *fallen ones* and refers to the offspring of fallen angels [Jinn] who mated with human women on Mount Hermon in the land of Canaan. It may be that “after that” in Genesis 6:4 refers to a second invasion of fallen angels after the flood, which would explain why the Israelites found giants (Nephilim) in Canaan upon entry into the Promised Land: “And there we saw the Nephilim, the sons of Anak, who come of the Nephilim; and we were in our own sight as grasshoppers, and so we were in their sight.” (Num 13:33, Masoretic Text, Hebrew-English, JPS, 1917 Ed.)

The following excerpt from an informative essay on the Nephilim discusses Genesis 6:4:

Some commentators have speculated that the Nephilim of Numbers 13 belonged to a second eruption of fallen angels, since the earlier Nephilim had been destroyed in the Flood. And they see an allusion to this in Genesis 6:4, where it states that ‘there were Nephilim in the earth in those days; and also after that, when the sons of God came in unto the daughters of men.’ Could it be that the ‘after that’ was a reference to the Nephilim found in Canaan during the Israelite entry into the land? If so, it could explain why the Lord commanded the total extermination of the Canaanites as He had said earlier, thus ordering the near annihilation of the human race. (“Sons of God, Daughters of Men” [citation not given – oz])

Sodom and Gomorrah were Canaanite settlements that practiced cult prostitution in conjunction with their fertility rites. Jude 7 suggests that the inhabitants of Sodom and Gomorrah were so

depraved that fornication with angels [Jinn] may have been practiced, as Genesis 19 also attests as follows:

And the angels which kept not their first estate, but left their own habitation, he hath reserved in everlasting chains under darkness unto the judgment of the great day. Even as Sodom and Gomorrah, and the cities about them in like manner, giving themselves over to fornication, and **going after strange flesh**, are set forth for an example, suffering the vengeance of eternal fire. - Jude 6-7

And there came **two angels** to Sodom at even; and Lot sat in the gate of Sodom: and Lot seeing *them* rose up to meet them; and he bowed himself with his face toward the ground; And he said, Behold now, my lords, turn in, I pray you, into your servant's house, and tarry all night, and wash your feet, and ye shall rise up early, and go on your ways. And they said, Nay; but we will abide in the street all night. And he pressed upon them greatly; and they turned in unto him, and entered into his house; and he made them a feast, and did bake unleavened bread, and they did eat. But before they lay down, the men of the city, *even* the men of Sodom, compassed the house round, both old and young, all the people from every quarter: And they called unto Lot, and said unto him, Where *are* the men which came in to thee this night? bring them out unto us, **that we may know them**. - Gen. 19:1-5 [the term 'know' here refers to sexual intercourse – oz]

The Canaanite territory of northern Israel was later occupied by the tribe of Dan whose worship of Baal/Pan involved such fertility rites at Mount Hermon, also called Mount *Sion*. Merovingians are the offspring of the tribe of Dan which intermarried with the Canaanite *Tuatha De Danann*, also known as the Dragon Lords of Anu because they were said to be the offspring of the fallen angels (Anunnaki). When God dispersed the northern tribes for their wickedness, the tribe of Dan migrated to Greece [Sparta], and later to France and the British Isles where they established pagan priesthods and royal dynasties of the demonic bloodline:

From Gardner's *In the Realm of the Ring Lords*, Pt. 1, we read:

The Tuatha De Danann (or Dragon Lords of Anu) ... [before settling in Ireland (from about 800 B.C.)] ...were the Black Sea princes of Scythia (now Ukraine). Like the original dynastic Pharaohs, they traced their descent from the great Pendragons of Mesopotamia; from them sprang the kingly lines of the Irish Bruithnigh and the Picts of Scotland's Caledonia. In Wales they founded the Royal House of Gwynedd, while in Cornwall in the southwest of England, they were the sacred gentry known as Pict-Sidhe.

So, from a single caste of the original Blood Royal—whether known as the *Sangréal*, the *Albi-gens* or the Ring Lords—we discover many of the descriptive terms which sit at the very heart of popular folklore. For here, in this one noble race, we have the 'elves', 'fairies' and 'pixies'—not beguiling little folk, but distinguished Kings and Queens of the Dragon succession.

From Van Buren's *The Sign of the Dove* (pp. 141-2), we read:

In 'The Psalter of Cashel' it states that: 'The Tuatha de Danaan' ruled in Ireland for about two centuries and were highly skilled in architecture and other arts from their long residence in Greece.' The Tuatha de Danaan were the descendants of Danaus, the son of Belus, who went with his fifty daughters to Argos, the home of his ancestrous Io. In Irish legends, the Tuatha de Danaan, who were considered to be demi-gods, were said to have possessed a Grail-like vessel ... These teachers of wisdom ...were the founders of the Druidic priesthood.

End, Ms Aho's excerpt _____

After reading such passages one certainly has a better grasp for the *Lord of the Rings* Trilogy and other propaganda. The point to be taken here by believers is not so much the historicity or even the myths mentioned, but rather the continuum of the 'Red Dragon Movement' by those who ascribe to its authenticity. These folk are

indeed contemporary protagonists and antagonists of the Hegelian Dialectic that describes Geo-Political turmoil as purposely caused by the elite one percent who cunningly and sedulously—generation on generation—position themselves to present the next Grandmaster Messiah, referred to as the Anti-Christ by many and Al'Dajhal by others.

Until a few hundred years ago the ancient civil war that followed the death of Solomon had been continued, albeit its prosecution was sustained by charlatans and usurpers in some quarters, in addition to the authentic clans or, better said, jinn infested covens. On the one side was a group I'll term 'pseudo-Judah' comprising Venetian Khazars, Lombards and Latins *et alia*; on the other were the Franko-Celtish cum Jeroboam-Benjamites & Danites or Merovingian Sodomites as cited above. This is to say that the respective causes of Southern and Northern Israeli covens and once Levitical Cohens of what later became Rabbinical Babylonian Jewry, were taken up by the disgraced mongrelized descendants who claim the vain-glory of royalty; no matter the cost in blood, money or other substance, which is, when you think about it, optimally Satanic.

This struggle in exiled dispersion since the Fall of Rome right through to the Middle Ages and beyond was for the control of Europe utilizing the Papacy as a fulcrum for religiously oriented mind-control. The plot thickened with subsequent British claims after Romanized Franks used Rome to destroy the Templars, which remains a bone of contention between elitist John Bulls and the much hated Frankish 'frogs' across the channel.

The Brits have their own enmeshed clash of claims that have much to do with Templar legends mixed with Joseph of Arimathea and Druidic Scythian myths, allegedly from Prophet Jeremiah's lineage, that gave birth to the very real Culdee Church of Wales. In addition to this boggiest of muddles, we actually have an early

British King named (Rabbi) *Jesu Cunobeline* with a son named *Caradoc* (Caractacus) who fought the Romans successfully for more than ten years. Both had disciples of Paulianity in Rome and are most likely the true ancestors of Constantine the Great. Constantine, in his turn as the 'Grand-Dragon', used the Council of Nicea to nominate his ancestor, *Rabbi Jesu Cunobeline*, as the model for the god-man Jesus. Hence we now have the Prince of Wales with a claim married to the Arthurian Pen-Dragon legends of the Holy Grail of Templars and Merovingians. Of course this is the ancient Aryanism of the Caucasian delight, or *el Bino*, or *San Grael*, or 'holy blood' of Jesus and Mary Magdalene; descendants said to be children of Cleopatra by Julius Caesar (brother and sister), as per the ignoble fools of this occult nonsense.

Add to this jumble the ancient *Latins* of orthodox pagan Rome plus a rather large measure of Prussian cum Northern Odinites in addition to Romanovs of the Cossack chalice, and we've got a great horde of fools hell bent on forgetting God and His many names in order to shed blood and claim His grace while reaping whatever booty they've not sown.

As for the Priory that claims to protect the secret bloodline of this dangerous myth, its roots are occult and hail from the thoroughly pagan milieu of Alexandrian Gnostics and Kabalistic Jews.

From the *Antiquities of the Illuminati*, "*The Johannite Legend of the Templars*" by Baron de Westerode, we read the following:

An Egyptian priest and magus by the name of Ormesius founded the monastic Society of Ormus which was thoroughly Rosicrucian in spirit. The members included the Therapeutae of Alexandria and the Essenes of Qumran. Ormesius,¹ had been converted by St. Mark at Alexandria, in A.D. 46, after which he purified the Egyptian Rites, and reconciled them with Christianity, carrying his disciples with

him, and founded the Society of ORMUS (of the Light), each member wearing a Red Cross [associated with the Babylonian Red Dragon Movement which also made its way to other eastern sects]. The Essenes and Therapeutae joined themselves to conserve what has now become the Freemasonic [Gnostic] Secrets. ⁱⁱ



When the history of this cult is studied, one eventually arrives at the doors of Kabalist Magi or ‘Cohens’ (Levitical Priests) called Bal Shemsⁱⁱⁱ beginning with Benjamin ben Zerah from the 11th Century running clear through to such as Cagliostro and the famous Baal Shem of London, Jacob Falk (left, 1708 – 1782) who was a known Shabbatean; and from thence to Rabbi Gershon

Tannenbaum, a contemporary Bal Shem or magi ‘Master of the Name’ (right).



The Society of Ormus eventually relocated to Italy in 1070 A.D. and then later moved to lands in France owned by Godfroi de Bouillon, a Merovingian and first Grand Master of the Prieuré de Sion, which by then had become the cult of the Knights Templar. These Ormusians—as the "Ordre de Sion"—become monks of Catholic persuasion and were given a tract of land owned by Bernard of Clairvaux. This is the same St. Bernard of the famous dog whose first master was a sanctified scriptural fabricator of mythic proportion who founded the Cistercian Order of monks. This particular order has long since been used by Jesuits as safe houses for various conspirators, murderers and sundry wet workers of the intelligence racket as well as unrepentant penitents of significance.

St Bernard also wrote the Rule of the Templars. Hence, we have the Gnostic Alexandrian, Jew-filled, pseudo-Christian Society of Ormus becoming the *Ordre de Sion*, and later the *Prieuré de Sion*.^{iv}

Bernard also inherited Serpent Cult traditions—here one must recall the Dravidians dating to 8,000 BCE—from his uncle, Andre de Montbard, third Prior of the Chanoines, whose cult had melded with Syrians of Bosra after passing through accretive processes via Harranian Pagans, generic Orphites, the Nergals of Sargon’s Cutha, not to mention Samaria, the Yezidis and Pergamos, a city that especially received the Babylonian Pontificate of Nimrud then passed it to Julius Caesar. In addition, the accretive process included the Nassennes, certain deviant Sufis, Ismai’ilis and Mandeans, as well as the Batiniyya of Abdullah ibn Maymun [A Jew], the Ashokhs, the Druze of Lebanon’s Ba’albek, and the Nusairi or Nozrei-ha-Berit (Beirut).^v Not to mention the Egyptian contribution in the form of Isis, the Black Madonna (Isis) who has been Aryanized for the sake of Caucasian vanity:

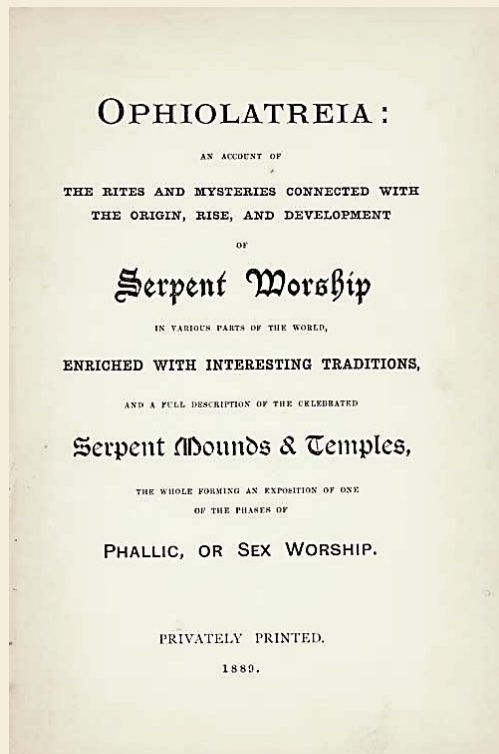


... “ the Prieuré is the Order of the Prieuré of Notre Dame de Sion. Former Grand Master of the Prieuré, Pierre Plantard de Saint Clair, has identified *Notre Dame* as *Our Lady of the Light*, the Light-Bearer’s consort. [Lucifer (Satan): the Light Bearer]

The Cult of the Black Virgin,
Ean Begg, Arcana Penguin, 1996

The Jesuit College of Notre Dame helps us forge this non-accidental occult link with today’s Romanists, as the groups are closely associated since the formation of the Illuminati

Triumverate of Shabatean Frankists, Adam Weishaupt—a crypto-Jesuit, who, though he pretended to persecute them, actually died a Catholic—and the Rothschilds. Above is the Black Virgin of Montserrat, whose jinni honored Ignatius Loyola with a vision. Note the globe in her hand, indicating world domination. This iconic gesture is a frequent motif representing the essence of Catholic fascism in addition to Globalism’s continued ascendancy of the Dragon Cult over heedless mankind. Specifically, ‘Globalism’ represents the Red Movement’s triumph of the primeval Dragon Court of their father, who Jesus clearly said was Cain. Cain’s crown and cloak eventually found its way to Nimrud and his ‘College of Cardinals’, and from there it ran to Pergamum after the fall of Babylon, and from there to Rome. Today’s Danites desire this crown above all else and honor its memory repeatedly with various icons, flags and regular blood offerings such as 9/11.



Famous members of their ‘Black Nobility’ families include Eugenio Pacelli, who later became Pope Pius XII [seen below with Nazis].

Black Nobility families of Italy [*many of which intermarried with Khazars: [i.e. "Jews who are not Jews"]*]^{vi} include notably

the Colonna, Massimo, Pallavicini and Ruspoli.^{vii} Pope Urban II of the famous Crusades was the reigning Black Magi of this Cult at the time. [See *Cain's Creed*, op.cit.]

You must understand that this war [WWII] is not against Hitler or National Socialism, but against the strength of the German people, which is to be smashed once and for all, regardless whether it is in the hands of Hitler or a Jesuit priest.

Winston Churchill

Hitler's Pope

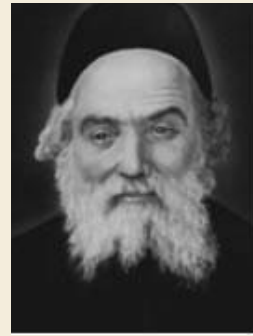


Rabbi Sholem Schneersohn: "It is surely clear that the Zionists not only are not approaching Judaism, but that they entirely destroy Jewish souls intentionally." The same theme is taken up again and again;

Rav Chaim Soloveichik of Brisk declared: "The Zionists do not make Jews into heretics in order to have a state, they want a state in order to make Jews into heretics."

Rabbi Averam Yeshe Freund : I am sure that Zionists are descendents of Amalek.

Rabbi Chovetz Chiam: It is because they are evildoers that they are Zionists.



“The Temple Institute in Jerusalem announces the completion of the Tzitz, the High Priest’s head-plate, now ready for use in the Holy Temple. The tzitz is made of pure gold, was fashioned over the course of a more than a year by the craftsmen of the Temple Institute, and is ready to be worn by the High Priest in the rebuilt Holy Temple in Jerusalem.”

Hillel Fendel,
Arutz Sheva, Israeli National News, 12 Mar 07

Regarding the Jews

Abraham was not a Jew, nor yet a Christian, but he was an upright man, and he was not of the idolaters. Surah 03: 67

In the event the reader doubts the validity of indictments against the Talmud's dogmatic condemnation of non-Jews in order to justify the misdeeds of Jews who now cry "Ant-Semitism" at the slightest criticism, I present a few pages of comments, observations and admonitions from reliable witnesses. I understand there are a number of Jews who are decent people of non-malicious intent and certainly cast no aspersions upon them. However, we must acknowledge that their race and religion has been usurped by Zionist myth-mongers as cited by the revered Rabbis above—predominantly 'Jews who are not Jews'—and Magi of the worst sort who have banded together with the great dragon's demons (Jinn). Nonetheless we must also note that there is little effort made and/or power exercised on the part of authentic Judaic descendants to bring their errant relatives to heel.

"Ye are of your father the devil, and the lust of your father ye will do. He was a murderer from the beginning, and abode not in the truth, because there is not truth in him. When he speaketh a lie, he speaketh of his own: for he is a liar and the father of it."

Prophet Isa: Gospel of St. John, VIII: 44

"He did not call them Abraham's children, but a "brood of vipers" [Matt. 3:7]. Oh, that was too insulting for the noble blood and race of Israel, and they declared, "He has a demon" [Matt 11:18]. Our Lord also calls them a "brood of vipers"; furthermore in John 8:39, 44 he states: 'If you were Abraham's children ye would do what Abraham did... You are of your father the devil'. It was intolerable to them to hear that they were

not Abraham's but the devil's children, nor can they bear to hear this today... their blindness and arrogance are as solid as an iron mountain... Did I not tell you earlier that a Jew is such a noble, precious jewel that God and all the angels dance when he farts?"

Martin Luther: *On the Jews and Their Lies*,
Translated by Martin H. Bertram, Fortress Press, 1955

"Softly! Softly! I want none but the judges to hear me. The Jews have already gotten me into a fine mess, as they have many other gentleman. I have no desire to furnish further grist for their mills. The Jews belong to a dark and repulsive force. One knows how numerous this clique is, how they stick together and what power they exercise through their unions. ***They are a nation of rascals and deceivers.***"

Marcus Tullius Cicero, Oration in Defense of Flaccus

"The day will come when all nations amidst which the Jews are dwelling will have to raise the question of their wholesale expulsion, a question which will be one of life or death, good health or chronic disease, peaceful existence or perpetual social fever."

Franz Liszt,
quoted in Col. E. N. Sanctuary's *Are These Things So?*, page 278

"Henceforth no Jew, no matter under what name, will be allowed to remain here without my written permission. I know of no other troublesome pest within the state than this race, which impoverished the people by their fraud, usury and money-lending and ***commits all deeds which an honorable man despises***. Subsequently they have to be removed and excluded from here as much as possible."

Maria Theresa, Queen of Hungary and Bohemia (1771 - 1789)

"They (the Jews) work more effectively against us than the enemy's armies. They are a hundred times more dangerous to our liberties and the great cause we are engaged in. It is much to be lamented that each state, long ago, has not hunted them down

as pests to society and *the greatest enemies we have to the happiness of America.*"

Maxims of George Washington, A. A. Appleton & Co.

"For over 1700 hundred years, the Jews have been bewailing their sad fate in that they have been exiled from their homeland, as they call Palestine. But, gentlemen, did the world give it to them in fee simple, they would at once find some reason for not returning. Why? Because they are vampires, and vampires do not live on vampires. They cannot live only amongst themselves. They must subsist on Christians and other people not of their race. If you do not exclude them from these United States in the Constitution, in less than 200 years they will have swarmed here in such great numbers that they will dominate and devour the land, and change our form of government, for which we Americans have shed our blood, given our lives, our substance, and jeopardized our liberty.

Benjamin Franklin

‘Chit Chat Around the Table During Intermissions’ from the *Diary of Charles Cotesworth Pinckney of South Carolina*. Pickney (1746-1825)

"And you, angry and brutish people, vile and vulgar men, slaves worthy of the yoke [Talmudism] which you bear... Go, take back your books and remove yourselves from me. The Talmud taught the Jews to steal the goods of Christians, to regard them as savage beasts, to push them over the precipice... to kill them with impunity and to utter every morning the most horrible imprecations against them." - Diderot

"They [The Jews] are the great moneylenders and loan contractors of the world... The consequence is that the nations of the world are groaning under heavy systems of taxation and national debt. *They have ever been the greatest enemies of freedom.*

Lord Harrington. (Speech in the House of Lords, July 12, 1858)

"The Jew alone regards his race as superior to humanity, and looks forward not to its ultimate union with other races, but to its triumph over them all and to its final ascendancy under the leadership of a tribal Messiah."

Goldwin Smith, Professor of Modern History at Oxford, Oct. 1881

"It is essential to isolate the man from his family and cause him to lose his morals...He loves the long talks of the cafe, the idleness of the shows. Entice him, draw him away, give him any kind of importance, teach him discreetly to tire of his daily work, and in this way... after having shown him how tiresome all duties are, inculcate in him the desire for another existence. Man is born a rebel. Stir up his desire for rebellion as far as the fire, but let not the conflagration burst out! It is a preparation for the great work which you must begin. When you have insinuated in several minds the distaste of family and religion, let drop certain words which will incite the desire to become affiliated to the nearest lodge. This vanity of the bourgeois to identify himself with Freemasonry has something so banal and so universal that I am ever in admiration before human stupidity..."

Letter to the Jews, Nubius and Petit-Tigre, Jan 18, 1822, from the superior agents of the Piedmontese *Vente*; The Illuminati's Italian Branch, the *Carbonari*; personally tutored by a Rothschild since the days of Napoleon. Rudolf Steiner was known to be a member.

"Marx is a Jew [real name. Mordechai] and is surrounded by a crowd of little, more or less intelligent, scheming, agile, speculating Jews, just as Jews are everywhere, commercial and banking agents, writers, politicians, correspondents for newspapers of all shades; in short, literary brokers, just as they are financial brokers, with one foot in the bank and the other in the socialist movement, and their arses sitting upon the German press. They have grabbed hold of all newspapers, and you can imagine what a nauseating literature is the outcome of it. Now this entire Jewish world, which constitutes an exploiting sect, a people of leeches, a voracious parasite, *Marx feels an instinctive inclination and a great respect for the Rothschilds*. This may

seem strange. What could there be in common between communism and high finance? Ho ho! The communism of Marx seeks a strong state centralization, and where this exists there must inevitably exist a state central bank, and where this exists, there the parasitic Jewish nation, which speculates upon the labor of the people, will always find the means for its existence...

Mikhyl Bakunyn, 19th century Russian revolutionary

"The Jews are the master robbers of the modern age; they are the carrion birds of humanity... "They must be treated with political justice, not with civil justice. They are surely not real citizens."

Napoleon, Speech before the Council of State, April 30, 1806

From time immemorial the cabalistic Jews have had their great adepts, who have succeeded in their quest for hidden knowledge, and mastered certain secrets of nature; and who, having thus acquired occult powers, have used those powers for the furtherance of their own political aims. These aims were carried out in the lodges of continental Masonry and other secret societies, and we have it on the authority of Disraeli himself that these Jews were found at the head of every one of these.

The Patriot, June 9 and July 21, 1927

"There is much evidence indicating that the Capitalistic and Communist conspiracies BOTH are directed by a single master conspiracy which may have continuity with the Order of the Illuminati which was founded 200 years ago... [by Adam Weishaupt: a Jesuit and A Jew]"

The Capitalist Conspiracy, G. Edward Griffin

In Disraeli's "The Life of Lord George Bentinck," written in 1852, there occurs the following quotation: "The influence of the Jews may be traced in the last outbreak of the destructive principle in Europe. An insurrection takes place against tradition and aristocracy, against religion and property. Destruction of the Semitic principle, extirpation of the Jewish religion, whether in

the Mosaic or the Christian form, the natural equality of men and the abrogation of property are proclaimed by the Secret Societies which form Provisional Governments and men of the Jewish Race are found at the head of every one of them. The people of God co-operate with atheists; the most skillful accumulators of property ally themselves with Communists; the peculiar and chosen Race touch the hand of all the scum and low castes of Europe; and all this because they wish to destroy...Christendom which owes to them even its name, and whose tyranny they can no longer endure." Walther Rathenau, the Jewish banker behind the Kaiser, writing in the German *Weiner Frei Presse*, December 24th, 1912, said: "Three hundred men, each of whom knows all the other, govern the fate of the European continent, and they elect their successors from their entourage." Confirmation of Rathenau's statement came twenty years later in 1931 when Jean Izoulet, a prominent member of the Jewish Alliance Israelite Universelle, wrote in his *Paris la Capitale des Religions*: "The meaning of the history of the last century is that today 300 Jewish financiers, all Masters of Lodges, rule the world."

Waters Flowing Eastward, pp. 108-109: Fry, L, & D. Fahey,
Flanders Hall; 1931, -53, -65, -88

"John Hyrcanus conquered the whole of Edom and undertook the forced conversion of its inhabitants to Judaism (Josephus, Ant. XIII, 9, 1). Thenceforth the Edomites became a section of the Jewish people."

Encyclopedia Judaica, Vol. 6, (1971), p. 378;
The New Standard Jewish Encyclopedia (1977), p. 589)

Veritas vincit. "We propose to prove ... that the influence of most of the Jews, in combination with certain wealthy Americans, has been substantially contrary to the morals, welfare and security of the American people... Meanwhile our Christian? Government unites with the British-Jewish Empire, in a plot to starve not merely German women and children (that has had our active support since the war started), but also the women and children of France, Belgium, Holland, Denmark, Norway, Sweden,

Finland, Austria, Hungary, Italy; in fact, all of Europe except Britain until, by provoked revolution, it is hoped general chaos will come. Germany will be destroyed, and the British-Jewish Empire once more put in control of Europe. The starvation of men, women and children has been the most approved English method of warfare since the Jews became dominant there - Ireland, China, India, the Boers, Germany, Austria, Hungary, Italy and now France, Holland, Belgium, Norway and Spain. England and the Jews, with our help, in the name of civilization and Christianity, have illegally made food contraband against friendly peaceable nations and call it economic warfare - viz: Jewish warfare - the Four Horsemen."

War! War! War! Cincinnatus, p. 242; 2d. ed. 1940

ON ANDALUSIA

In his *History of the Jews*, Vol. III, p. 109, Professor Graetz relates: "The Jews of Africa, who at various times had emigrated thither from Spain, and their unlucky co-religionists of the Peninsula, made common cause with the Mahometan conqueror, Tarik, who brought over from Africa into Andalusia an army eager for the fray. After the battle of Xeres (July, 711 A.D.), and the death of Frederic, the last of the Visigothic kings, the victorious Arabs pushed onward, and were everywhere supported by the Jews. In every city that they conquered, the Moslem generals were able to leave but a small garrison of their own troops, as they had need of every man for the subjection of the country; they therefore confided them to the safekeeping of the Jews. In this manner the Jews, who but lately had been serfs, now became the masters of the towns of Cordova, Granada, Malaga, and many others. When Tarik appeared before the capital, Toledo, he found it occupied by a small garrison only, the nobles and clergy having found safety in flight. While the Christians were in church, praying for the safety of their country and religion, the Jews flung open the gates to the victorious Arabs (Palm Sunday, 712 A.D.), receiving them with acclamations, and thus avenged themselves for the many miseries which had befallen them in the course of a century since

the time of Reccard (The 'miseries' which the Jews claimed prompted them to treason was explained by Professor Graetz. King Reccard 'the most oppressive of all was the restraint touching the possession of slaves. Henceforward the Jews were neither to purchase Christian slaves nor to accept them as presents.' (History of the Jews, Vol. III, p. 46)) and Sisebut (The 'miseries' of King Sisebut was that he was annoyingly determined to convert them to Christianity. History of the Jews, Vol. III, p. 46)). The capital also was entrusted by Tarik to the custody of the Jews, while he pushed on in pursuit of the cowardly Visigoths, who had sought safety in flight, for the purpose of recovering from them the treasure which they had carried off. Finally when Musa Ibn-Nosair, the Governor of Africa, brought a second army into Spain and conquered other cities, he also delivered them into the custody of the Jews."

History of the Jews, Professor Graetz, Vol. III, p. 109;

When and if their blueprint for world control, the *Protocols of the Elders of Zion*, is discovered and exposed, they would wipe all the Jews off the face of the earth in order to divert suspicions from themselves. If you think this is farfetched, bear in mind that they permitted Hitler, a liberal socialist himself, who was financed by corrupt Kennedy, the Warburgs, and the Rothschilds, to incinerate 600,000 Jews.

Myron Fagan (1887 – 1972)

Hollywood Producer, Director, Activist, Jew, 1954

"If this mischievous financial policy [the United States Government issuing interest-free and debt-free money] which had its origin in the North American Republic during the war (1861-65) should become indurated down to a fixture, then that Government will furnish its money without cost. It will pay off its debts and be without a debt. It will have all the money necessary to carry on its commerce. It will become prosperous beyond precedent in the history of civilized governments of the world. The brains and the wealth of all countries will go to North

America. That government must be destroyed or it will destroy every Monarch on the globe!" - London Times Editorial, 1865

"How then was it that this Government [American], several years after the war was over, found itself owing in London and Wall Street several hundred million dollars to men who never fought a battle, who never made a uniform, never furnished a pound of bread, who never did an honest day's work in all their lives?... The facts are that billions owned by the sweat, tears and blood of American laborers have been poured into the coffers of these men for absolutely nothing. This 'sacred war debt' was only a gigantic scheme of fraud, concocted by European capitalists and enacted into American laws by the aid of American Congressmen, who were their paid hirelings or their ignorant dupes. That this crime has remained uncovered is due to the power of prejudice which seldom permits the victim to see clearly or reason correctly: 'The money power prolongs its reign by working on prejudices. "Lincoln Said" (Mary E. Hobard, *The Secrets of the Rothschilds*).

"The responsibility for the last World War [WW I] rests solely upon the shoulders of the international financiers. It is upon them that rests the blood of millions of dead and millions of dying."

U.S. Congressional Record, 67th Congress, 4th Session,
Senate Document No. 346

"The Rothschilds introduced the rule of money into European politics. The Rothschilds were the servants of money who undertook the reconstruction of the world as an image of money and its functions. Money and the employment of wealth have become the law of European life; we no longer have nations, but economic provinces."

New York Times, Professor Wilhelm, German historian, 8 July
1937



Chapter One

The Truly Lost

“And those who take as protectors others besides Him, Allah doth watch over them; and thou art not the disposers of their affairs. Thus have we sent by inspiration to thee an Arabic Qur’an: that thou mayest warn the Mother of Cities and all around her.”
(Q. XLII: 6-7)

What follows is an attempt to abandon the typically sterile academic approach in order to frankly define occult relationships between Jews, Judeo-Christian prophecy, Islam, and the present ominous hour that announces the New World Order.

The multiple threats faced globally are grave and non-accidental. They are orchestrated by this cabal of rabid racists who are aligned with Anglo-Dutch geomancers (Freemasons) and fascist Jesuits at the helm of a criminal gang now popular known as the Illuminati. Within these circles are hidden a cadre of Bal Shem adepts or more aptly defined, Hermetic High Priests of the Kabala’s black magick. This structure and practice has been closely associated with the Rothschild Coven of International Finance families and facilities who, surprisingly enough, are wholly prepared to sacrifice all of Jewry as well as two-thirds of the world’s population to attain the ascendancy of their New World Order. This particular lot of madmen is responsible for much of the mayhem inflicted on the earth’s inhabitants these last two-hundred and fifty odd post-Napoleonic years, and the professionally concealed threads of this iniquity can be legitimately extended to antiquity.

This particular view of history is officially condemned and excluded from conventional school texts, and cautiously avoided by academia for the sake of tenure's safety net. Writers like me are relegated to conspiracy shelves and exiled Bohemian hack status. Nevertheless, the Bohemian identity itself is one of many guises these cults have instigated to subvert the moral and ethical foundation of traditional Occidental & Oriental Cultures. Ever since the Crusades in particular, their goal has been to reconstruct the world in Nation State corrals that are now becoming subject to UN sponsored Regionalization, complete with central banks and armed forces for elitist control of the money supply and mercantilist facilities, as well as factories (schools) for socially engineered slaves—allegations for which there is overwhelming evidence. The supreme objective of crowning this pyramidal scheme is presently within their reach and has much to do with the Temple Mount and everything to do with the title of this little book.

My purpose however, is not to discuss this peculiar history in detail, as I have already written exhaustive accounts with analysis with historical abridgements and compendiums of documentation from more respectable 'hacks' than myself.^{viii} I do wish to provide however, a concise but legitimate overview that removes the veil of pretense that covers the universal denial of Globalism's sinister nature. Indeed, it is naught but an internationalist echo of the most recent Marxist century.

Thus far, *Bal-Shems* of the City of London's haven for shylocks have given Freemasons and sundry Maltese Red-Cross bearers a middle-management role for the rebuilding of Solomon's Temple at the site where now stand Al Aksa and the Dome of the Rock. This is not a light matter. However, the theo-political symbolism imparted on behalf of their cause and propaganda is based on extremely thin historicity that evaporates when closely scrutinized. The Mephistophelian Phoenix touted as the 'New

World Order' has received accolades for several years despite the formidable evidence that its conspiratorial design is to enslave the entire human race to culpable Jews and sundry Satanists as copiously referred to in Al'Qur'an. Even Prof. Ibrahim Al-Rabi, Islamic Chair, University of Alberta and Former Editor of *The Muslim Journal*, now ascribes somewhat to Imran Hosein's perspective and admitted this to me personally in 2008 when discussing my book, *The Hand of Iblis*. Such charges are easily sustained:

On Jan. 4, 2001, Colin Grant published a full front page article in the *Glasgow Sunday Post*. He revealed that the Knights Templar, as descendants of the Davidic line, believe they have the right to reclaim the Temple Mount as their true heritage: "A spokesman for Militi Templi Scotia, the Scottish Knights Templar, admitted to the Sunday Post, "We are currently involved in an attempt to remove control of the holy sites from the Israeli government. We believe they should be administered by the United Nations and are working with the UN and NATO to achieve that goal.""

As for Zionist claims to any prophetic sanction that justifies the current impunity of their 'ingathering' of 'Lost Tribes' from the four corners, Judy Andreas, a Jewess correspondent, has this to say:

In the late 1800's, the Zionists schemed to take over Arab Palestine. Most people are not aware that the Jews had not controlled Palestine since the days of the Roman Empire and that the small group of Arab Jews who lived in Palestine got along well with their Muslim hosts and never expressed any desire to overthrow the Ottoman rulers and set up a nation called Israel. This movement came strictly from influential European Zionists.^{ix}

Al'Qur'an has this to say:

And after that We said unto the children of Israel: "Dwell now securely on earth - but [remember that] when the promise of the Last Day shall come to pass, We will bring you forth as [parts of] a motley crowd!" Surah 17: 104

On the word 'motley':

According to Razi, the expression *lafif* denotes a human crowd composed of innumerable heterogeneous elements, good and bad, strong and weak, fortunate and unfortunate: in short, it characterizes mankind in all its aspects. It is obviously used here to refute, once again, the idea that the children of Israel are a "chosen people" by virtue of their Abrahamic descent and, therefore, *a priori* and invariably destined for God's grace. The Qur'an rejects this claim by stating that on Resurrection Day all mankind will be judged, and none will have a privileged position.

Mohd. Asad (A Jew and son of a Rabbi
who became a most reputable Muslim Scholar)

The 'utopia' Zionists imagine under fabricated Templar Glory and British boast is a world without non-Jews except for a billion plus suitably pacified goy servants. I reckon the word 'lost' is a correct metaphysical descriptive for their zeitgeist, albeit it cannot be used literally when referring to Eastern European 'Jews' of everlasting infamy—the so-called *Ashkenazi*. The truth is these pretenders have little if any relation to the Israelite tribes of *Bani Israel*, first dispersed by Assyria and again by Rome; and neither are they related to the Sephardim whom they've assiduously befriended, betrayed, murdered and cooked whenever possible and expedient:

Of course, anti-Zionist Jews of all political and religious orientations have long experienced the lash of the Zionist movement. In 1924, a scholarly Dutch Jew, Dr. Jacob Israel de Hahn, who functioned as a secretary of Rabbi Yosef Chaim Sonnenfeld (1849 - 1932) Chief Rabbi of Palestine, (may their memories be blessed) was murdered as he returned from evening prayers outside Shaarui Zedek hospital in Jerusalem. His crime was that he had been involved in discussions with Arab leaders that offered an alternative to Zionist hegemony. His murderers were members of the Haganah, a Zionist 'defense organization'. In fact, Dr. de Hahn may well be described as the first victim of Zionist violence in the Holy Land. Yet, outside of a limited circle of anti - Zionist Jews, this cowardly and cold blooded murder is completely unknown. ^x

July 22, 1946, Irgun terrorists, dressed as Arabs, entered the King David Hotel in Jerusalem. They unloaded 225 kilograms of explosives. The Secretariat of the Government of Palestine and the Headquarters of the British Forces in Palestine were housed there. Most of the victims were British but 15 innocent Jews also died. The radical Zionists had no trouble killing their fellow Jews in their attempt to advance their mission. The Irgun terror gang also targeted Arab civilians in order to frighten them into leaving their homes and villages. The massacre at Deir Yassin, April 9, 1948, was one such occurrence. Christian Arabs numbering over 254 were dragged from their homes, lined up and shot. Many were old men, women and children... It is imperative that Jewish people realize that they too have been betrayed by the Zionists who have continued using Judaism to hide behind. In fact, when all the details are carefully examined and carefully considered, the painful reality is that it was ZIONISM which literally sent Europe's Jews into the bowels of the Holocaust.' ^{xi}

The latter are predominantly mongrelized Danite or Benjamite heathens posing as *Bani Israel* along with a few remnants of Judah's extremely attenuated brood. The fact is that the former claimants are largely descendants of Khazars,^{xii} an Asiatic

Barbarian horde of phallus worshippers who expediently adopted Jewry in the 9th Century and later made their way North and West into everybody's disdain and pocket. They are now infamously known as the *Ashkenazi*. Even the term 'Nazi' is an occult appellation describing the Jewish High Priest.¹ Prophetically speaking, they are Talmudic fascists that are so interbred with both East and West they can reliably be referred to as both Gog and Magog. Indeed, they comprise a rather motley crew of professional prevaricators and heartless hominids.

And he said to Jeroboam, Take thee ten pieces: for thus saith the LORD, the God of Israel, Behold, I will rend the kingdom out of the hand of Solomon, and will give ten tribes to thee.

1 Kings 11:31

These 'Ten Pieces' were Reuben, Issachar, Zebulun, Dan, Naphtali, Gad, Asher, Ephraim, Manasseh, and Simeon, with Simeon having always remained in Southern Judah. Note that Benjamites are absent and that, in addition, the scripture cited below also casts out Ephraim – a tribe that has come to metaphysically represent the entirety of Northern Israel for the Samaritan idolatry they adopted under Jeroboam, which is non-

¹ The word Nazi was favored in southern Germany (supposedly from c.1924) among opponents of National Socialism because the nickname Nazi (from the masc. proper name Ignatz, Ger. form of Ignatius) was used colloquially to mean "a foolish person, clumsy or awkward person." Ignatz was a popular name in Catholic Austria, and according to one source in WWI Nazi was a generic name in the German Empire for the soldiers of Austria-Hungary. An older use of Nazi for national-sozial is attested in Ger. from 1903, but Edward Said does not think it contributed to the word as applied to Hitler and his followers.

Online Etymology Dictionary, Douglas Harper, 2010

Also refers to the President of the Rabbinical Sanhedrin of 'Nasi' (Prince or Patriarch) which had 71 members, leaders drawn from the leading sects ... "Hillel was Nasi in his time" ...

The Jews in the time of Jesus: an introduction
by Stephen M. Wylen, Paulist Press, 1996, ISBN 0-8091-3610-4

incidentally linked to the ancient Serpent Cult of the Merovingian Dragon Court. They are synonymous.

This left only Manesseh to represent Prophet Joseph, and though legitimate traces of various tribes and/or Hebrew customs are authentically recorded from Ethiopia through to Japan,^{xiii} none of the Zionist cum 'end-time' Christian claims holds any water other than to condemn them all as the indelibly-lost fetishists they have become. I shall legitimately substantiate the last indictment throughout the text. In addition, note that the famous Ethiopian Falashas are not Hebrews or Habiru at all. They are direct descendants of Prophet Noah. As for the tribes of Dan and Ephraim, let us begin a most unkind tribute from the Torah:

Dan shall judge his people as one of the tribes of Israel. Dan shall be a serpent [Adder] by the way and a viper by the path that bites the horses heels so that its rider shall fall backward."

Regarding Ephraim, the Bible says:

'Ephraim is joined unto idols. Let her alone'. - *Gen 49:16-18*.

Professor C. A. L. Totten of Yale declares:

"There is no grander theme upon the scrolls of history than the story of this struggle of the Anglo-Saxons westward. The very streams of Europe mark their resting places, and in the root of nearly all their ancient names (Dan, or Don) recall the sacred stream Jor-*dan* River of rest— from whose hands, so far away, as exiles, they set out. It was either the little colony of Dan, obeying its tribal proclivity for naming everything it captured (Jud. 18:1-29) after their father, or else the mere survival of a word and custom; but, nonetheless, it serves to TRACE these wanderers LIKE A TRAIL. Hence the Dan-ube, the Dan-ieper, the Dan-iester, the Dan-au, the Daci and Davi, the Dan, the Don, the U-Don, the Eri-don, and the THOUSAND OTHER dans and

dons of ancient and early geography, down to the Danes in Dan-
emerke, or 'Dan's last resting place'" (quoted from Allen, *Judah's
Sceptre and Joseph's Birthright*, p. 263-64).

But there is far more than meets the eye to Prof. Totten's Zionist-
friendly Yalean assessment:

Samson and the Tribe of Dan

A Compilation by Dr. Janet Moser of Brooklyn College:

Merovingians plan to rule the world from their future throne at
Jerusalem. They claim to come from the tribe of Judah through Jesus
Christ and Mary Magdalene. However, the weight of evidence
indicates that they descended from the tribe of Dan. Although Scripture
states that Samson was "of the family of the Danites" [Judges 13:2],
Yair Davidy of Brit-Am Israel, claims that his lineage includes the
Messianic tribe of Judah:

Samson the superman hero came from the Tribe of Dan but his
mother was from Judah. Samson, in some respects, was
considered a forerunner of the Messiah who will come from
Judah but his mother, according to the Midrash will be of the
Tribe of Dan.

[Brit-Am Israel newsletter, 2/9/99]

It is through the agency of the ultra-Orthodox Lubavitch Movement that
Gentiles are being prepared to submit to Noahide Laws under a restored
Sanhedrin. Yair Davidy further posits:

The name DAN means "judge" in Hebrew. Many lawyers and
judges in the USA are of Irish descent of a particular type as is
much of the police force ... Descendants of Dan today appear to
be concentrated in Ireland, Britain, the USA, and especially
Denmark.

Merovingians are also found leading pseudo-Christian organizations as many profiles in the Council for National Policy and Discernment Ministries reveal. These Merovingian agents actively promote the Hebrew Roots of the Messianic Movement as a catalyst for Judaizing Christians:

And there was a certain man of Zorah, of the family of the Danites, whose name was Manoah; and his wife was barren, and bare not ... And the woman bare a son, and called his name Samson: and the child grew, and the LORD blessed him.

The Arcadian [Greek] roots of the Merovingians, Spartans and Celts seem to be connected to the tribe of Dan because of their use of Dan-related place-names, personal names and peculiarities, i.e., Baal/goddess worship and classically oriented architectural skill. The Tribe of Dan inherited the pre-flood paganism of Baal worship from the Canaanites [Phoenician descendants of Ham and his son, Canaan] who occupied the northern area of Palestine at Mt. Hermon or Sion. Located at the 33rd degree, the ancient tribe of Dan influenced the basis of modern Freemasonry. The symbols of the tribe of Dan are used by the Merovingian Jews, the Jewish House of Stewart, and the Jewish authors of the *Protocols of Zion*. - Representatives of *Sion* of the 33rd degree

Irenaeus in *Heresies* Vol. 302, Hippolytus in *De Christo et Antichristo*, pp. 14, 15, and other Church fathers have a tradition which cannot be other than of Jewish origin: that the Antichrist comes from the tribe of Dan. This is based on a passage from the book of Prophet Jeremiah (VIII:16): "The snorting of his (the enemies) his horses was heard from Dan" ... Irenaeus remarks that Dan is, in view of this tradition, not numbered in the Apocalypse (Rev.vii.5-7) among the 144,000 saved from the twelve tribes. Nor is the omission of Dan in I Chron. iv. et seq. unintentional ... Dan became the very type of evildoing. He was placed in the north (Num.ii.25), this being the region of darkness and evil [i.e. Gog; See: Jer. i.14] because of his idolatry which wrapped the world in darkness (Num. ii).

Singer, *The Jewish Encyclopedia*, ("Dan"), p. 423

And Jeremiah does not merely point out his [Antichrist's] sudden coming, he even indicates the tribe from which he shall come when he says:

We shall hear the voice of his swift horses from Dan; the whole earth shall be moved by the voice of the neighing of his galloping horses: he shall also come and devour the earth, and the fullness thereof, the city also, and they that dwell therein.'

This, too, is the reason that this tribe is not reckoned in the Apocalypse along with those that are saved.

Irenaeus, *Against Heresies* Book V, Chap. 30

"There are different answers to the question whether the Antichrist will be a Jew or a heathen. That he will be a Jew, and apparently of the tribe of Dan, Irenaeus based on Jer. 8:16 and the absence of that tribe in Rev. 7:5-8. Hippolytus grounded it upon Deut. 33:22; Gen. 49:16-17, and the consideration that as the opposite to Christ he must descend from Israel. Ambrose refers to John 5:43; Prof. Schlatter to II Thess. 2:4; that he sets himself in the temple of God, not of idols."

Erich Sauer, *The Triumph of the Crucified*, p. 119

And now I have sent a cunning man, endued with understanding, of Hiram my father's, the son of a woman of the daughters of Dan, and his father was a man of Tyre, skillful to work in gold, and in silver, in brass, in iron, in stone, and in timber, in purple, in blue, and in fine linen, and in crimson; also to grave any manner of graving, and to find out every device which shall be put to him, with thy cunning men, and with the cunning men of my lord David thy father.

II Chronicles 2:13-14

But neither Athelstan and his son, nor the Comacine Masons serve to account for one of the most salient aspects of later Freemasonry — the fact that it contains a major skein of Judaic tradition filtered through Islam. The corpus of legends central to Freemasonry—including, of course, the building of Solomon's Temple—derives ultimately from Old Testament material, both canonical and apocryphal, as well as from Judaic and Islamic commentaries upon it. It is worth looking at the

most important of these legends — the murder of Hiram Abiff — in some detail. The Hiram story is rooted in the context of the Old Testament. It figures in two books, I Kings and II Chronicles."

Baigent, *The Temple & The Lodge*, p. 124

Merovingian geographical place-names and personal names were sometimes Jewish. In the 6th Century a brother of King Clothair was named Samson while Miron 'Le Levite' was a count. 'Sion' and 'Le Levite' were Merovingian towns in France. Scholars have even traced Merovingian 'Salic Law' back to Judaic law.

Bradley, p. 179

The Merovingian's tradition of long hair and the name Samson among the Royal House indicates their descent from Samson and thus the Tribe of Dan. See: "Athol Bloomer Says English Aristocracy descends From King David,"

Yair Davidy, *Brit-Am Israel*, POB 595, Jerusalem, Israel 91004

In Greek myth we find in the legend of King Belaus one Danaus, who arrives in Greece with his daughters by ship. His daughters are said to have introduced the cult of the mother goddess [Cybele], which became the established cult of the Arcadians. According to Robert Graves the Danaus myth records the arrival in the Peloponnesus of 'colonists from Palestine.' Graves states that King Belaus is in fact, Baal, or Bel – or perhaps Belial from the Old Testament.

Baigent, *Holy Blood*, p. 275

At that particular time Arcadia was ruled by Spartans ... The Spartans placed a special magical significance on their long hair [and homosexuality] ... associated with their great strength. There appears to have been a relationship between the Spartans and the Jews. In the Apocrypha we read: 'It has been found in writing concerning the Spartans and the Jews that they are brethren of the family of Abraham.'

(Maccabees I 12:21) Van Buren, op.cit. p. 45

Dan was the last of the tribes to receive his portion, which was the smallest of the twelve. It had a line of seacoast which seems to have led the tribes to engage in fishing in commerce... Using the Greenwich Zero Meridian, the northern territory of Dan lies at 35.5 degrees longitude. However, if the Paris Zero Meridian is used, having a 2.5 difference from Greenwich, Dan is found to lie at the 33rd degree longitude and latitude... "And they called the name of the city Dan, after the name of Dan their father, who was born unto Israel: howbeit the name of the city was Laish at the first." (Judges 18:29) It was first a Canaanite sanctuary for the worship of Baal; perhaps Baal-Hermon (Judg.3:3; I Chron. 5:23]. It was called by the Greeks *Paneas* because of its cavern (below left) ... dedicated to the worship of the god Pan."

Unger, Merrill F. *THE NEW UNGER'S BIBLE DICTIONARY*,
R. K. Harrison, Ed., Chicago, Moody Press, 1988, 1957. p. 273, 191



The place had been named Pania, for it served as the favorite seat of Pan, a Greek fertility god.

Pfeiffer, Charles F. *BAKER'S BIBLE ATLAS*, Revised Edition,
Grand Rapids MI, Baker Book House,
1997, 1961. p. 197

The Jordan river that weaves like a snake along the eastern border of the land of Israel is named after the ancient tribe of Dan. 'Jordan' means 'the going down of the Dan.'

Church, J. R., *GUARDIANS OF THE GRAIL AND MEN WHO PLAN TO RULE THE WORLD!* Oklahoma City, OK: Prophecy Pub., 1991. p. 124

And the children of Dan set up the graven image: and Jonathan, the son of Gershom, the son of Manasseh, he and his sons were priests to the tribe of Dan until the day of the captivity of the land. And they set them up Micah's graven image, which he made. – (Judges 18:18, 30-31)

... a stone image of Asherah has survived ... found in ruins of Dan, where the golden calf was worshipped in what is now northern Israel,

[which] dates from the eighth century B.C.E. The Goddess strongly resembles her neighboring deities Anet, Astarte, Ashtaroth."

Johnson, Buffie. *LADY OF THE BEASTS: THE GODDESS AND HER SACRED ANIMALS* Rochester, VT., Inner Traditions, 1994. p. 315

Whereupon king Jeroboam took counsel and made two calves of gold, and said unto them, "It is too much for you to go up to Jerusalem: behold thy gods, O Israel, which brought thee up out of the land of Egypt. And he set the one in Bethel, and the other put he in Dan ... And this thing became a sin: for the people went to worship before the one, even unto Dan. And he made an house of high places and made priests of the lowest of the people, which were not of the sons of Levi. — (I Kings 12:25-32)

To Dan was given the symbol of Scorpio, which, in the ancient Egyptian zodiac, was a snake.

J. R. Church, *Guardians of the Grail*, p. 117

"And perhaps there is significance in the fact that the Eighth House of astrology rules the mysteries of sex, death and rebirth — and the occult."

Picknett, Lynn & Clive Prince, *THE TEMPLAR REVELATION: SECRET GUARDIANS OF THE TRUE IDENTITY OF CHRIST*, Simon and Schuster, 1997, p. 204

We ought also to mention the Druses — so-called worshipers of the devil, established in the mountains [of Dan] where numbers of Judeo-Christians took refuge in the first centuries of our era. The image of a serpent appears, sculptured upon the portals of their sanctuaries; and their doctrine contained a good deal of Gnosticism.

Doresse, Jean. *THE SECRET BOOKS OF THE EGYPTIAN Gnostics*, NY: MFJ Books, 1986 (1958). p. 316

There was a very great 'Jewish' component among the Sicambrian Franks/Merovingians and, because they practiced polygamy (another Merovingian peculiarity), they left a great number of offspring. These aristocratic Merovingian children married into almost all of the noble

families of Europe during the 5th, 6th, and 7th Centuries. This has prompted more than one historian to suggest that the foundation of European nobility is Jewish!

Bradley, Michael. *HOLY GRAIL ACROSS THE ATLANTIC*,
Willowdale Press, 1988. p. 180

The work of Jews smuggled as 'Fifth Column' into the bosom of the Church of Christ was made easier through the hypocritical conversion to Christianity or that of their forefathers. In addition, they laid aside their Jewish surnames and took on very Christian names, which were embellished with the surnames of their godfathers. Thus they were successful in mixing with the Christian society and taking possession of the names of the leading families of France, Italy, England, Spain, Portugal, Germany, Poland and the other lands of Christian Europe. With this system, they were successful in penetrating into the bosom of Christianity itself, in order to destroy it from within and to destroy the core of the religious, political and economic institutions.

Pinay, Maurice (pseudonym), *THE PLOT AGAINST THE CHURCH*,
St. Anthony Press, 1967. p. 237

End J. Moser extracts _____

The Cimri are said to be a Judaic tribe whose remnants settled in England and Jutland by Antenor 1, 483-443 BC, King of Cimmerian Scythia on the Black Sea. By legend the King (Euxim) of the Cimmerians was descended from the Royal line of TROY. It is from this line that the Merovingian dynasty of France has its source. Marcomir 460-396 BC; Antenor II (Sicambri Kings) 442-384 BC, first King of the Sicambri (his wife was Cambri, i.e. Cimmerian) 384 BC TO 63 BC (Sicambri kings; parallels timeline of Scythians arriving in Scotland). Note: the modern town of KIMRI on the Volga River in Russia. Kimri means 'red'.^{xiv}

A description of Sarai, Prophet Ibrahim's Wife,
as found in the Seventh Dead Sea Scroll

*'Her skin was pure white;
'She had long lovely hair;
Her limbs were smooth and rounded (her thighs were shapely;)
'She had slender legs and small feet;
'Her hands were slim and long and so were her fingers.'*

The most concrete evidence as to the ethnological characteristics of true Israelites is found in the period c.1400-900 B.C., when they had been in occupation of the Promised Land for over 500 years. *This evidence shows conclusively that the Israelites were of the Nordic type, a fact which has taken the scholarly world completely by surprise ...* It is evident that to the element of surprise, not a little confusion has been added, in that the predominating and almost sole type to be *found in the lands of Israel's settlement was Nordic* but has *wrongly been called "Amorite" by even the highest authorities on the subject* (p. 9, emphasis added). These Israelites were as Parker states, "Nordic people [erroneously called "Amorite"] occupied exactly the territory of Israel, even to that [portion of land] on the east of [the] Jordan [River]—a fact which further confirms their identity as Israelites. As we have seen, *Sayce identifies these people as similar to the "fair Kelts of an Irish village.*"²

This hardly describes forelocked Turko-Cushites of Lubavichian aptitude, attitude and soma-type. As for the famous 'Lost Tribes' of the British boast, Martin Luther, the famous anti-semite of the Protestant Reformation's objection to the Roman Church's well established infamy, has this to say:

However, some among us may wonder how it is possible that at the time of Jeremiah and then up to the advent of the Messiah the seed of Abraham, Isaac, and Jacob existed and remained under the tribe of Judah or the throne of David, even though only Judah remained whereas Israel [the Lost Tribes of Northern Israel] was exiled. These persons must be informed that the kingdom of Israel was led into

² Miller, Dame Edith Starr [aka: Lady Queensborough] *Occult Theocracy*, Los Angeles, CA. 1933

captivity and *destroyed*, that *it* never returned home and *never will return home*, but that Israel, or the seed of Israel, always continued to a certain extent *under Judah* [The Sephardim] and that it was exiled with Judah and returned again with her. You may read about this in I Samuel, I Kings 10 [11] and 12, and II Chronicles 30 and 31. Here you will learn that the entire tribe of Benjamin *thus a good part of Israel* remained with Judah, as well as the whole tribe of Levi together with many members of the tribes of Ephraim, Manasseh, Asher, Isachar, and Zebulun who remained in the country after the destruction of the kingdom of Israel and who held to Hezekiah in Jerusalem and helped to purge the land of Israel of idols. Furthermore, many Israelites dwelt in the cities of Judah. ^{xv}

So we now have a clearer distinction between today's pseudo-*Israelites* – a much mongrelized posse of charlatans that actually no longer exists as an authentic Abrahamic legatee, more or less – and Judah (orthodox Judahites), some of whose ancestors were authentic *Bani Israelites* who later followed Prophets Isa and Mohammad according to prophetic guidance rather than Talmudic manufacture. Hence, the much prophesied return of Israel already occurred during Zerubbabel's day minus the truly 'lost tribes' who were no longer considered 'God's people'. As for those who failed to heed the blessed son of Mary, I believe it is far too late. Their fate was/is sealed by their refusal of truth, unless they, like Mohammad Asad, seek the light of reason for themselves in Islam. If they balk at the option then mock it, surely Allah has made them reprobate of heart.

The Exodus of Moses was actually the first return of the house of Israel, the second was the return from Babylon with Ezra, Zerubbabel and Nehemiah according to Ezek. 47:13:

Thus saith the Lord God: This shall be the border, whereby ye shall inherit the land according to the twelve tribes of Israel: Joseph shall have two portions.

Ezekiel gave the portions for all twelve tribes and Jeremiah proclaims that Israel (the ten lost tribes) would return from the north country to dwell again in their land in Jer. 23:8:

But the Lord liveth, which brought thee up and which led the seed of the house of Israel out of the north country, and from all countries whither I had driven them; and they shall dwell in their own land.

Cyrus the Great of Persia made the following proclamation in Ezra 1:1-3:

Who is there among you of all his people? His God be with him, and let him go up to Jerusalem, which is in Judah, and build the house of the Lord God of Israel; (he is the God) which is in Jerusalem.

Thus, they all had opportunity to return at that time; that is, whatever remained of Israel *in Babylon* and those from the ‘north country’ – i.e., the ten tribes.

After the decree of Cyrus and yet another failure of the Habiru remnants to keep the covenant of Moses for the sake of Abraham, a four-hundred-year long ‘Prophetless’ period preceded the advents of John and Isa (pbt) during which Kabalists perfected the Talmud’s ridiculous propositions that led to Sanhedrin Nazis like Gamaliel and Hillel. Isa told them to abandon those damnable traditions and return to the Mosaic Covenant while waiting for Mohammad, after which they attempted to murder him as was/is their custom both then and now. Titus, in cahoots with the family of Philo of Alexandria (a Jewish Gnostic), summarily destroyed the reprobates along with their pretentious Hasmodean Temple, as predicted.

Hence, all of this means the present lot of would-be ‘favorites of God’ is authentically pretending; including Judaized Christians, Khazar upstarts and multifarious hybrids. long since divorced

from Prophets Jacob's and Musa's directives by means of horrendously interpolated scriptures of fancy along with rabid institutions and traditions that are replete with pagan imagery and sundry forms of idolatry — the latter being conspicuously absent in Al'Qur'an, Alhamduillah. Nevertheless, time, *Sion*, Zionists and sundry Rosicrucian Adepts have amassed mountains of dis/mis-information that have effectively blurred history, discernment and other thought processes.

With few exceptions, most so-called Jews, or whatever hominid or alien/alienated species they really are, have forgotten that the Promises of God made to Abraham and any other prophet and his people (there were at least 140,000 of them) are conditional. Hence, since they have repeatedly failed to meet these conditions, their present post-*al Nakbah* nation is so far removed from any renewal of Prophet David's Kingdom or millennial reign that they have actually assumed the stance and morals of Goliath & Company, Ltd., and truly deserve our pity in light of the everlasting judgment they face. Today's Israel actually marks the countdown before the absolute condemnation and destruction of their motley crews as well as the judgment of mankind as predicted in al-Qur'an. These are facts that Iblis knows well but which high degree Satanists who plan to profit from the coming disasters are completely blinded to. Besides all this, we have epistemology:

Under the heading of "A brief History of the Terms for Jew" in the 1980 Jewish Almanac is the following: "Strictly speaking it is incorrect to call an Ancient Israelite a 'Jew' or to call a contemporary Jew an Israelite or a Hebrew."

1980 *Jewish Almanac*, p. 3

It is highly probable that the bulk of the Jew's ancestors 'never' lived in Palestine 'at all,' which witnesses the power of historical assertion over fact.

The most powerful of the Black Nobility families are located in Italy, Germany, Switzerland, Britain, Holland and Greece in that order. Their roots may be traced back to the Venetian oligarchs, who are of Khazar extraction, and married into these royal houses in the early part of the twelfth century. (Following a great Khazar victory over the Arabs, the future Emperor, Constantine V, married a Khazar princess and their son became Emperor Leo IV, also known as "Leo the Khazar". The Medici Popes, and Pius XII (Eugenio Pacelli) were Khazars, as is the present Pope, John Paul II.

The Black Nobility, Wes Penre, 2003

In addition to these embarrassing matters-of-fact, the word 'Jew' actually refers to a certain degree of initiation along the Kabalists scheme of Hermetic metaphysical foolishness in which Iblis has entrapped them.^{xvi} So, as scholars and this reporter observe, there is little need to go on and on about the non-pedigreed status of modern Jews other than to say they are professional fibberlings and zealous dupes.

As for Lebanese Armenians and Kurds: the former reckoned strongly in the affairs of Israelite pretenders and Brits who work closely with Rome [Rothschild's have held the Pope's purse and counted 'Peter's Pence' since the



Napoleonic complex]. The Armenians are a stronghold of Romanov-friendly Marionite (Eastern Orthodox) Christians whom 'Young Turks' and Rome refuse to abide without abject submission—as demonstrated in the photo of Maltese Knights above, all of whom are sworn to serve the Papacy—so that British

Jews, using the Donmeh, dealt with their present forbears as follows:

While the Young Turks were pushing the pan-Turkic and pan-Islamic movements, the British were also boosting all the anti-Turkish independence movements within the empire. They were supporting Arab nationalism, led by Lawrence of Arabia. They were supporting Serbian nationalism, led by the British agent Seton-Watson; Albanian nationalism, led by Lady Dunham; and Bulgarian nationalism, led by Noel Buxton. All of these peoples wanted to break free from the Ottoman Empire; but they also claimed the land of their neighbors. For example, the British supported the idea of carving a "Greater Armenia" out of Turkey, Iran, and Russia. This "Greater Armenia" had no possibility of existing. None of the Great Powers, including Britain, really wanted it. The Kurds, who lived in the same area, didn't want it. But the British told the Armenians they supported their plans. At the same time, the British were also telling the Kurds they supported the idea of "Greater Kurdistan." As the map shows, the proposed territories of "Greater Kurdistan" and "Greater Armenia" were almost identical. In 1915, during World War I, the Kurds killed about 1 million Armenians. The Young Turks, who had been put in power by the British, used the Kurds (who thought they had the support of the British) to slaughter the Armenians (who also thought they had the support of the British). The British then used this genocide as a justification for trying to eliminate Turkey.^{xvii}

The fact of the matter is that the 'Young Turks' are/were all Freemasons and held a significant component of crypto-Jews known as the Donmeh,^{xviii} a cadre of Frankists (a sect of Shaabtai Zevi or Zvi)^{xix} who toppled the last Caliphate and established secular Turkey. They immediately carried out genocidal policies against both Armenians and Kurds. Many Armenian Christians fled to the Lebanon, hence the Israeli enmity for them in particular and the destruction of their new domain (once the Middle East's Riviera). But this is not to say that Israelis, Hermes

friendly Sionists or Communist Zionists favor any ethnicity except their own brand of Nietzschean ubermenge, and even these are expendable assets save for elitist Satanists of the Left Hand Path who inherited stock from the Anglo and Dutch East India Companies. Besides, they really do need a corridor cleared through to Damascus as part of their ‘Greater Israel’ plan as per the map of Greater Israel.

If you have had trouble following my exposition thus far, it is because I am purposely demonstrating the degrees of both programming and ignorance to which most of us have succumbed; most especially of topics subject to profound levels of bewildering contretemps as perennially yapped about by extremely sensitive hypocrites. These latter are well-heeled miscreants who govern most of us in league with sundry forelockeans who think their flesh is more sacred than any other. Hence, I’ve taken the trouble to introduce a few scholarly remarks and references from persons closer to the *lebensraum* of absurd fantasy:



A Note on British Israelitism

From: I. Hexham, Ph.D. Bristol University,
Elwell Evangelical Dictionary, 09/07/2008 ^{xx}

The ideas of this group can be traced back to John Sadler's book, *The Rights of the Kingdom* (1649), but its modern form originated with John Wilson's *Our Israelitish Origin* (1814). The first society to propagate British Israelite views was the Anglo-Saxon Association founded in England in 1879. Today, British Israelitism is in decline and only a few

scattered groups remain; however, their influence in a somewhat distorted form is to be found in publications like Herbert W. Armstrong's *The Plain Truth*.

There is no authorized version of British Israelitism but the following outline summarizes their main views. In the Bible, God promised Abraham that as long as the sun and moon and stars endure Israel would survive as a nation. From promises found in the OT it is clear that Israel must exist somewhere today and must have had a continuous existence as a national entity right back to the time of Abraham. This required continuity means that the state of Israel, which came into existence in 1948, cannot be the nation of Israel. The present state of Israel is Jewish and therefore must not be confused with the historic nation of Israel. Marshaling a variety of arguments from the Bible and history, *British Israelitism argues that the Anglo - Saxon people are the true Israel*.

British Israelites claim that after the destruction of David's kingdom, Zedekiah's daughters (Jer. 41:10) escaped death in Egypt (Jer. 44:12-14) and took refuge (Isa. 37:31-32) in one of the "isles of the sea" (Jer. 31:10) to which they sailed in a ship with Jeremiah. These "isles" were Ireland, from where their descendants reached England and became the royal house. Thus the British royal family is directly linked to the House of David. The common people, however, reached England after wandering through the continent of Europe, where they were "sifted through many nations" (Amos 9:9). In the course of this sifting some true Israelites remained in Western Europe, enabling British Israelitism to claim members in Germany, the Netherlands, and other parts of the Anglo - Saxon world.

[This alleged group of 'British Israelites' may well be confused with those who established what later became the Church of the Culdees in Wales which is linked by legend to Joseph of Arimathea said to have emigrated with his family after the Roman purge of 70 A.D. — oz^{xxi}]

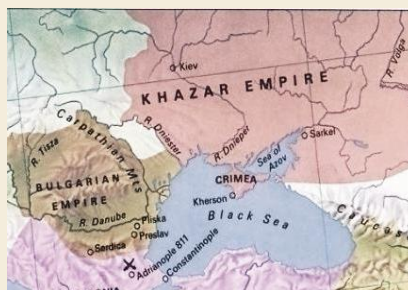
With the Israelite origins of the British people established, OT prophecies are applied to the history of the British empire. America is included in the scheme by the application of Gen. 49:22, which is said

to predict the emigration of Pilgrim fathers who left their relatives behind to establish a new nation. In addition to taking a highly literalist view of the Bible, British Israelites believe that the Great Pyramid of Egypt enshrines these truths in its measurements, which are sacred.

British Israelitism is not a sect or a cult but rather a fellowship which is to be found in many churches. At its height, around 1900, it claimed over two million members. Today its membership consists of several thousand rather elderly people. Careful examination of texts used by British Israelites in support of their arguments shows that they flout the rules of biblical exegesis. Even if their arguments were true, Paul's comment in Col. 3:11 would indicate that they are unimportant. ***British Israelitism fails to recognize that the promises of God in the OT were sometimes conditional*** (Deut. 28:58 - 68; 1 Sam. 2:30), while in other places prophetic language has a symbolic or poetic quality. The historical arguments of British Israelites are equally tenuous and no reputable historian supports them. Although the Bible does not explicitly state the fact, ***it is clear that the so-called lost tribes of Israel were largely absorbed into the tribe of Judah.*** [In agreement with Martin Luther - oz]

These legitimate survivors became known as Sephardim remnants of Western Europe, North African and the Levant with a small portion having retained sense enough by the grace of Allah to heed the warnings of Prophets Isa and Mohammad (pbt).

The group known as the Culdees began their culture with a revised creed of Moses garbed in Celtic Shamanism. Over time, with the bent of social pressure and the alleged arrival of Joseph of Arimathea, they became Christian after a fashion — having also converted a significant number of the Serpent Cult's Danite Druids. They long preceded and stood/stand in stark opposition to what became 'Catholic' and later the pseudo-Catholic 'Anglican' Sees in



London and Canterbury, replete with the ‘Glastonbury’ thorn legends and Arthurian Grail fantasies — all of which are fabricated myths of origin as per Ibn Khaldoun — manufactured by appropriately astute political opportunists. Understandably, the Culdee heritage has been fiercely suppressed over the Centuries. Nevertheless, their metaphysics became inevitably and intimately entwined with legends of the ‘Two Arthurs’ and their Pendragon Courts in the Avalons of the Danite cum Cain legations committees,^{xxii} and many of them emigrated to Scotland and sundry mystic Isles in order to avoid latter-day Anglo-Saxon pontiffs and saints of persecution and oppression. The Romance they worship and to which they are accustomed assaults us regularly from Hollywood’s and Caines’ Festivals of svelte Elvinhood, all perpetuating myth and magic without pretense but with little reference, if any, to God and much to the mother goddess. These ‘lords-of-the-three-ring-circus’ folk are not to be confused with neo-Jews (*Ashkenazi* Talmudists) who’ve successfully infiltrated European *Black and White* ignobility during the last two thousand years, as this latter breed are particularly dangerous sub-humans such as Alfred Rosenberg,^{xxiii} Hitler’s mentor and guide to his Initiation (below left).^{xxiv}



The Machiavellian mania of Hermetic Sionists, conventional Zionists, and their Freemasonic Templar lapdogs is so well known — albeit conveniently ignored by scholars of import — I need not say more at the moment. However, I do wish to make it clear that my purpose in writing is to contrast these habitual and trans-generational mass

murderers with the ‘Kingdom of God’³ as it is expressed via prophetic literature and para-scriptural historicity and commentary, with specific references to Zion and Historical Jerusalem. I am attempting what is popularly called ‘myth busting’, especially with regards to spurious traditions regarding Al Quds (Jerusalem).

In the next chapter, I take up the topic of Zion as an ideal imagination of the Kingdom of God, and then delve into epistemology and etymology, as well as historicity and tradition in order to establish authentic prophetic symbolism as clearly as possible. At the same time I expose Sionism and Zionism as inimical adversaries of truth under the guidance of those who worship Satan, be they Luciferians, New Age Wiccans, Sufi Narcissists or whatever lunatic fringe abounds in this sea-of-prayer-shawl madness. My conclusions are simple and straightforward. However, one must necessarily wade through the debris of impressive mountebanks and the veiled genius of cynics and monocular but brilliant closeted scholars, as well as mundane Romanist thieves and the typical Babylonian Tyranny of the academia they sponsor in order to clear a path for common sense.

But first a good deal of ink below is spent on Talmudism, as it is inconceivable to accept the truth of present day perfidy without the acknowledgment of this woeful deviation from the Creed of Abraham. I include the following statement from Professor Israel Shahak in support of my disdain for those who follow this most accursed of texts:

³ See my treatise on the ‘Gospel of Barnabas’: *Forgotten Saints*, AS Nordeen, 2010, for an exposition on this Kingdom.

On The Talmud

The Halakhah, that is the legal system of classical Judaism — as practiced by virtually all Jews from the 9th century to the end of the 18th and as maintained to this very day in the form of Orthodox Judaism — is based primarily on the Babylonian Talmud. However, because of the unwieldy complexity of the legal disputations recorded in the Talmud, more manageable codifications of Talmudic law became necessary and were indeed compiled by successive generations of rabbinical scholars. Some of these have acquired great authority and are in general use... It is however, correct to assume that the compilation referred to reproduces faithfully the meaning of the Talmudic text and the additions made by later scholars on the basis of that meaning.

The earliest code of Talmudic law which is still of major importance is the *Misbneh Tarab* written by Moses Maimonides in the late 12th century. The most authoritative code, widely used to date as a handbook, is the *Shulhan 'Arukh* composed by R. Yosef Karo in the late 16th century as a popular condensation of his own much more voluminous *Beys Yosef* which was intended for the advanced scholar. The *Shulhan 'Arukh* is much commented upon; in addition to classical commentaries dating from the 17th century, there is an important 20th century one, *Mishnab Berurab*. Finally, the *Talmudic Encyclopedia* — a modern compilation published in Israel from the 1950s and edited by the country's greatest Orthodox rabbinical scholars — is a good compendium of the whole Talmudic literature.

TALMUD EXTRACTS FOR SKEPTICS AND THOSE WHO'VE FALLEN PREY TO
DIALOGUE:

SEXUAL INTERCOURSE between a married Jewish woman and any man other than her husband is a capital offense for both parties, and one of the three most heinous sins. The status of Gentile women is very different. The Halakhah presumes all Gentiles to be utterly promiscuous and the verse 'whose flesh is as the flesh of

asses, and whose issue [of semen] is like the issue of horses' is applied to them. Whether a Gentile woman is married or not makes no difference, since as far as Jews are concerned the very concept of matrimony does not apply to Gentiles ('There is no matrimony for a heathen'). Therefore, the concept of adultery also does not apply to intercourse between a Jewish man and a Gentile woman; rather, the Talmud equates such intercourse to the sin of bestiality. (For the same reason, Gentiles are generally presumed not to have certain paternity.)

According to the Talmudic Encyclopedia: 'He who has carnal knowledge of the wife of a Gentile is not liable to the death penalty, for it is written: "thy fellow's wife" rather than the alien's wife; and even the precept that a man "shall cleave unto his wife" which is addressed to the Gentiles does not apply to a Jew, just there is no matrimony for a heathen; and although a married Gentile woman is forbidden to the Gentiles, in any case a Jew is exempted. This does not imply that sexual intercourse between a Jewish man and a Gentile woman is permitted — quite the contrary. *But the main punishment is inflicted on the Gentile woman; she must be executed, even if she was raped by the Jew: 'If a Jew has coitus with a Gentile woman, whether she be a child of three or an adult, whether married or unmarried, and even if he is a minor aged only nine years and one day - because he had willful coitus with her, she must be killed, as is the case with a beast, because through her a Jew got into trouble'. The Jew, however, must be flogged, and if he is a Kohen (member of the priestly tribe) he must receive double the number of lashes, because he has committed a double offense: a Kohen must not have intercourse with a prostitute, and all Gentile women are presumed to be prostitutes.*^{xxv}

Just the Jews are humans, Non-Jews are no humans, but cattle.
(Kerithuth 6b page 78, Jebhammoth 61a)

The Non-Jews have been created to serve the Jews as slaves.
(Midrasch Talpioth 225)

The Non-Jews have to be avoided, even more than sick pigs.
(Orach Chaiim 57, 6a)

Sexual intercourse with Non-Jews is like sexual intercourse with animals. (Kethuboth 3b)

The birth-rate of the Non-Jews has to be suppressed massively.
(Zohar II, 4b)

As you replace lost cows and donkeys, so you shall replace dead Non-Jews. (Iore Dea 337,1)

To box an Israeli on the ear, is like to box on the ear of god. (Sanhedrin 58b)

God (Jahveh) is never angry about the Jews, just about the Non-Jews. (Talmud IV/8/4a)

The human (Jew) has to pray every day three times, because Jahveh didn't make him a goyim, not a female and not an ignorant. (Talmud V/2/43b + 44a)

Everywhere they (the Jews) come, they will be the princes of the lords. (Sanhedrin 104a)

I (Jahveh) make you (the Jewry) the ancestor of the peoples, I make you the selected one amongst the peoples, I make you the king over the peoples, I make you the loved one amongst the peoples, I make you the best one amongst the peoples, I make you the trusted one amongst the peoples. (Schabbat 105a)

Towards a Non-Jew the Jew doesn't cause adultery... Punishable for the Jew, is just the adultery towards his next, that means the wife of a Jew. The wife of the Non-Jew is excluded. (Talmud IV/4/52b)

There is no wife for the goyim, they really aren't their wives. (Talmud IV/4/81 + 82ab)

You (the Jews) have made me, Jahveh, the only true lord in the world, so I will make you the only ruler in the world. Who wants to be smart shall occupy himself with money matters, because there are no corner pillars in the Thora that are more important, because they are like a sparkling fountain. (Talmud IV/3/173b)

Jews always have to try to deceive Non-Jews. (Zohar I, 168a)

Carry on trade with Non-Jews, if they have to pay money for it. - (Abhodah Zarah 2a T)

Non-Jewish property belongs to the Jew who uses it first. (Babba Bathra 54b)

If two Jews have deceived a Non-Jew, they have to split the profit. (Choschen Ham 183,7)

Every Jew is allowed to use lies and perjury to bring a Non-Jew to ruin. (Babha Kama 113a)

The possessions of the goyim are like an ownerless desert, and everybody (every Jew) who seizes it, has acquired it.
(Talmud IV/3/54b)

The Jew is allowed to exploit the mistake of a Non-Jew and to deceive him. (Talmud IV/1/113b)

The Jew is allowed to practice usury on the Non-Jew.
(Talmud IV/2/70b)

When the Messiah comes, all will be slaves of the Jews.
(Erubin 43b)

I am one of the few Goyim who have ever actually tackled the TALMUD. I suppose you now expect me to add that it is a profound and noble work, worthy of hard study by all other GOYIM. Unhappily, my report must differ from this expectation. It seems to me, save for a few bright spots, to be quite indistinguishable from rubbish..." - H. L. MENCKEN

These uncivil precepts speak for themselves and I need hardly pontificate. Nevertheless, I wish to caution those who entertain the current histrionic savor for inter-civilizational cum religious dialogues. These are cunningly guided Trojan-Horse diversions fashioned by Agamemnons of Hermetic cabals who manipulate major publishing industries and fund the greater part of elitist Occidental Academia via Foundations such as Carnegie, Fulbright, Ford and Rockefeller *et. alia.*— not to mention the Papal Pit Bulls called Jesuits ('Society of Jesus' of Fordham & Georgetown University fame). Since *Jesus was never the spoken name* of Prophet Isa but was indeed that of several Pagan sun-gods, the appellation 'Society of Jesus' speaks clearly to anyone who's retained the common sense we were all born with. All of these Foundations and Societies are utterly subversive, self-serving institutions that manage to systematically erode authentic monotheist precepts in any religion claiming Abraham as Patriarch—albeit, they do accomplish the task in fashionably good taste with diplomatic excellence.

The perspectives presented above, and more especially below, are largely taken from my limited knowledge of the Judeo-Christian heritage. I take care not to contradict what is known of the awesome Islamic tradition. However, if I've failed, I trust my more learned brothers and sisters in Islam will correct me. I wish to state that I am neither anti-Semite nor polemicist. I am however, an ironclad iconoclast, anti-Zionist, anti-hypocrite, anti-Satanist, anti-ignoramus and well advised detractor of Freemasons and the sundry Odd Fellows who've been hoodwinked into thinking they're honorable in the sight of God as they honor the creed of Pharaoh.

As you proceed, please take care to review the endnote citations as there is extremely pertinent information and references contained therein. I also entreat your mercy and kindness for my shortcomings, as did Ibn Khaldoun:

“I confess my inability to penetrate so difficult a subject. I wish that men of scholarly competence and wide knowledge would look at the book with a critical, rather than a complacent eye, and silently correct and overlook the mistakes they come upon. The capital of knowledge that an individual scholar has to offer is small. Admission (of one's shortcomings) saves from censure. Kindness from colleagues is hoped for.”^{xxvi}

Chapter Two

JERUSALEM: THE TRUTH

Little of my own narrative follows, though a few comments are interspersed.

The name "Jerusalem" is written in the Old Testament and upon most of the old Hebrew coins defectively **ירושלם**, though punctuated "Yerushalayim" as a "kere perpetuum" (with the exception of five places where the "yod" is added; Frensdorff, "Massora Magna," p. 293). The Aramaic form, "Yerushlem" (Ezra iv. 8, 20, 24, 51), the Syriac "Urishlem," the Septuagint transcription Ἱερουσαλημ, the Assyrian "Urusalim" (El-Amarna tablets) and "Ursalimu" (Sennacherib), point to an original pronunciation "Yerushalem"; the ending "-ayim" either being due to a diphthongization or representing a dual formation (König, "Lehrgebäude," ii. pt. 1, p. 437). A shortened form is perhaps to be found in "Shalem" (Gen. xiv. 18; Ps. lxxvi. 3; comp. Josephus, "Ant." i. 10, § 2), known also to the Arabs ("Shallam," in Yaḳūt, "Geographisches Wörterb." iii. 315).

A more plausible derivation makes it the equivalent of "Urusalim" (= "City of Shalim [the god]"; comp. the Assyrian god Shalman or Shulman, the Phoenician **שלמן** [Greek Σαλαμαν], and the Egyptian Sharamana [Zimmern, in "K. A. T." 3d ed., pp. 224, 475; Praetorius, in "Z. D. M. G." lvii. p. 782], "Uri" having become "Yeru" by metathesis (see Haupt in "Isaiah," in "S. B. O. T." Eng. transl., p. 100). In the Greek period the name was Hellenized into Ἱεροσόλυμα (Sibyllines, x. 103, New Testament, Josephus, Philo, and the classical writers).

Richard Gottheil, Gotthard Deutsch, Martin A. Meyer, Joseph Jacobs,
and M. Franco (*Jewish Encyclopedia*)

From Al Quds University:

Current scholarship is questioning ancient and modern narratives, including those records of Greek or Roman or other times that have been assumed to be accurate. With Jerusalem, the lenses of observation remain more distorted than elsewhere. The city is subjected to processes of enlarged focus or of blurring that are affected by multiple narratives and past or present claims. Available descriptions of the "Holy Land" have been filtered through cultural and political agendas, as well as conflicting monotheistic traditions...Even biblical scholars now acknowledge that the reported conquest by David did not result in any changes in population or religion. Others confirm that David never existed as a tribal chief-except in the huge realm of legend. What is called the "Tower of David" in Jerusalem (made into a showcase museum by Israel) has nothing to do with David. Meron Benvenisti, among others, has deflated the mythic creations about the Tower, which was built in more recent centuries.

Jerusalem has no trace at all of a person called "King David.

The current mythology about the city's name and associations are typical examples. The "saalem" or "shalim" in Jerusalem does not come from the word for "peace," as is circulated. "Shalim" is the god associated with the city's founding by the Canaanite Jebusites ("Uru-shalim," the city or foundation of the god Shalim, cited in ancient Egyptian texts). There are systematic efforts, however, to link Jerusalem with David (thus the recent Israeli "3000" anniversary celebrations). However, as Thomas L. Thompson has noted, there are three different biblical accounts involving the "conquest" of Jerusalem. The efforts to connect the city with David are intended to formalize connections between present Jews or Israelis and that idealized biblical community called "Israelites." The city's archaeological and other documentation,

however, demonstrates actual habitation by Jebusites about 5000 years ago.

The work of many scholars (Philip R. Davies, Marc Zvi Brettler, Keith W. Whitelam, Thomas L. Thompson, Lester Grabbe, Donald B. Redford, Israel Finkelstein, Ze'ev Herzog, to name a few) has cast irreversible doubts about the actuality of other characters and events. The "conquest" as described in "Joshua" never occurred. The Exodus story is nothing more than Canaanite cultural memory appropriated by "Israelites" as their tradition. Initially, Canaanite-derived gods were both male and female – including the pairs 'Asherah (Mother of Gods) and El (Father of Gods), 'Anat and Ba'al, and also later 'Asherah and Yahweh'. Such information is shaking certain monopolies on religious truth. This scholarship has filtered into discussions among Israeli academicians, but some are afraid it is a threat to the legitimacy of Israel's creation.

Palestine was conquered in times past by ancient Egyptians, Hittites, Philistines, Assyrians, Babylonians, Persians, Romans, Muslim Arabs, Mamlukes, Ottomans, the British, the Zionists. These are recorded conquests (not literary legends), whose facts and remains are documented. Meanwhile, another development was the evolution of monotheistic faiths that followed the "pagan" religions. It is crucial to keep these two developments as distinct as possible, for the sake of not confusing issues and identities. The people of Palestine may have become more mixed with each consecutive conquest, or may have changed religions, but essentially (especially in villages) the population remained constant-and is now still Palestinian, though many villagers were tragically dislocated in the 1948 Nakba.

The "temple" issue dominates the politics about Jerusalem today. An assumption is made that the present Dome of the Rock and Al-Aqsa compound is the same location of the "Temple Mount"

or "Mount Moriah." But as Ernest L. Martin has demonstrated (working strictly within biblical scholarship), **the Al-Aqsa compound cannot possibly be in the same place as the first or second temple.** Further, what is called the "first temple," associated with the legendary Solomon, was in fact a pre-monotheistic palace where many gods were worshipped. As scholars like Herbert Niehr document, the "first temple" was dominated by Syro-Phoenician traits and appealed to pagan worshippers living in the area. Various "pagan" sites existed until after Constantine converted to Christianity in the early 4th century. At that time, Constantine's mother Helena determined many biblical sites, most coinciding with pagan temple locations.

The Wailing or "Western" Wall is a focus of Jewish veneration. It is a site associated with a past memory, as Moshe Dayan once noted. The Wailing Wall is assumed to be what remains of Herod's Temple. But that Herod was a Jew is debated by some and rejected by others (he came from tribes east of the Jordan and had a Hellenistic cultural background). Judaism was different from how some see it today; like Christianity and Islam, it should not be confused with "ethnicity." Further, THE WAILING OR "WESTERN" WALL IS A MOST LIKELY CANDIDATE FOR BEING THE WALL OF A FORTRESS BUILT FOR ROMAN LEGIONS (as Ernest Martin reports, citing other scholarship). Even if we assume that Herod built a "second temple," the building was reportedly destroyed in the 1st century AD. The Romans, then the Byzantine Christians, had prevented people of the Jewish faith from living in the city for hundreds of years. At other times, the two then-contending religious groups had exchanged expulsions and massacres, particularly before and during the Persian invasion of 614 AD. The hundreds of skulls at the Monastery of Mar Saba are said to be evidence of those massacres. One wonders then, under such circumstances, how the traces of any temple in Jerusalem could possibly have been preserved.^{xxvii}

The major reality of the Temple Mount/Harim-al Sharif is that it contains only visible Moslem constructions. Moishe Dayan wrote in his book "Milestones":

.. since for the Muslims, the Temple Mount is "a Muslim prayer mosque, while for Jews it is only a historic site of past memory, the Arabs should be permitted to continue their practices here from the past, and the rights of the Muslims to rule over the site should be recognized.

After years of archaeological excavations, one of which was led by Israeli archaeologist Professor Benjamin Mazar, the Israeli Foreign Ministry stated: A thumb sized, vase shaped ivory pomegranate "is the only known relic associated with the Temple by King Solomon." Herschel Shanks, editor of the *Biblical Archaeology Review*, states: Not a stone of Solomon's Temple has survived (*Jerusalem, An Archaeological Biography*, p 49). Add to these significant observations the conclusions expressed in a book by Meir Ben-Dov, who directed the Mount Moriah excavations that began in 1968:

There are five centuries (500 B.C. to 1 A.D.) about which our historical knowledge, the Temple Mount, and the Temple itself is relatively abundant. But the lion's share of the information comes to us from written sources alone, for no archeological excavations prior to the Six-Day War (1967 war) yielded any more than a paucity of finds from this rich period. In fact, anyone attempting to reconstruct the history of Jerusalem through archaeological means would find himself in very difficult straits when it comes to this span of half a millennium. The only material available is common to all artifacts, all of them small objects, architectural finds-meaning the remains of buildings-are almost entirely absent. Of course, we hoped that our own dig would change this sorry situation, but our hopes went unfulfilled. Neither our excavations below the Temple

Mount nor any of the other digs carried out in the Old City after the Six-Day War uncovered any architectural remains.⁴

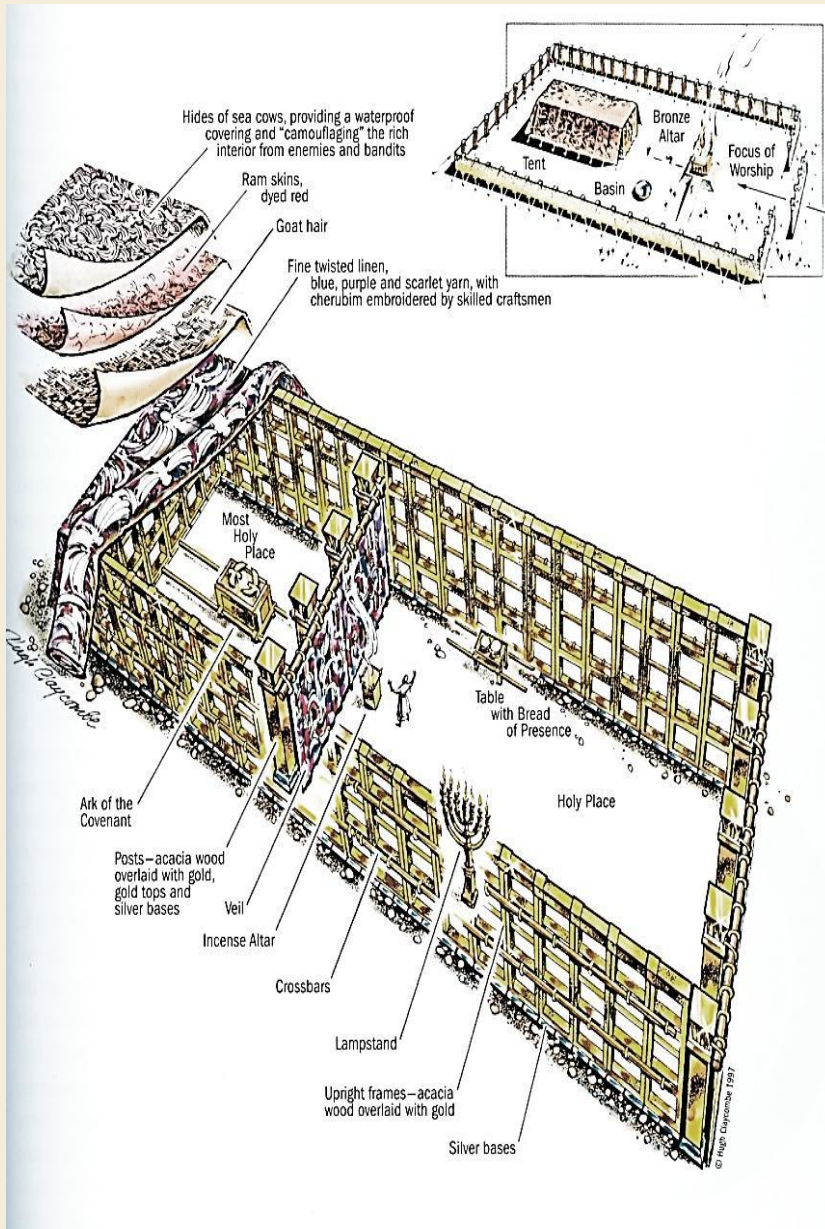
Even the significance of the "Wailing Wall" is debated. The old city Western Wall, a bearing wall of the temple platform constructed by King Herod under Roman rule, is considered to be revered by Jews as the most existing spiritual construction of their heritage. According to Karen Armstrong, Jerusalem Jews did not pray at the Western Wall until Mamluks in the 15th century allowed them to move their congregations from what at that time was a dangerous Mount of Olives, and permitted them to pray daily at the Wall. At that time she estimates that there may have been no more than 70 Jewish families in Jerusalem. Reliable archaeologists, after examining excavations that contain pottery shards and buildings, have concluded that the archaeological finds don't substantiate the biblical history of Jerusalem and its importance during the eras of a united Jewish kingdom under David and Solomon. Margaret Steiner in an article titled "It's Not There: Archaeology Proves a Negative," in the *Biblical Archaeology Review*, July/August, 1998, states the following:

... from the tenth century B.C.E. there is no archaeological evidence that many people actually lived in Jerusalem, only that it was some kind of public administrative center... We are left with nothing that indicates a city was here during their supposed reigns (i.e., of David and Solomon)... It seems unlikely, however, that *this* Jerusalem was the capital of a large state [or] United monarchy as described in Biblical texts. Archaeological Digs Stoke Conflict in Jerusalem.

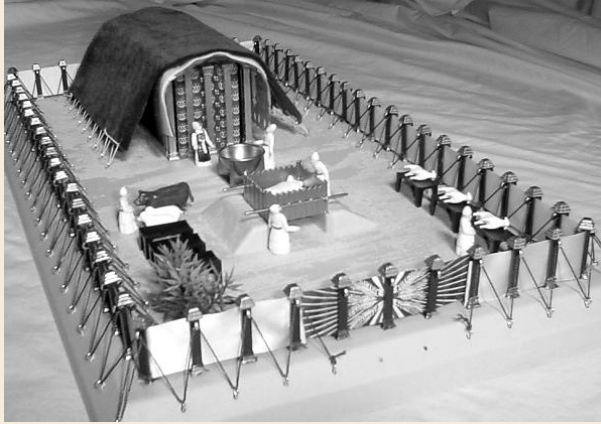
- Meir Ben-Dove, *In the Shadow of the Temple*, P.64

⁴ This means, of course, that the Templar claim to have found secret documents or Key Kabbalistic treatises in "Solomon's Cellars" is mere myth. They actually learned their Black Arts from Ishma'ilis and other clans of the Serpent's Cult. - oz

ZION AND THE TABERNACLE



Illustration, *The Old Testament Today*, John H Walton and Andrew Hill, 2004



A Replica of the Tabernacle that once stood on Mount Zion

Adina Hoffman, 18 Aug 2009, in *The Nation*, quoting Tel Aviv University professor of archaeology, Rafi Greenberg, July 30, 2008:

Settlers build houses right on top of relics, and extremely tenuous conclusions are being drawn on the basis of nationalist ideology and a literalist reading of biblical texts, not the actual shards and stones that turn up in the course of the digging. Historical cross sections aren't being preserved. Instead of the usual timetable for a dig — with one season of excavation followed by months in the lab — the City of David excavations are taking place year-round, straining professional standards and leaving no time for careful analysis. It is, says Greenberg, "bad science"; ... Several of Greenberg's Tel Aviv University colleagues recently published an article in a professional journal, refuting in firm, if dryly technical terms, the notion that the stones unearthed at the City of David site are part of King David's palace... The situation in the village has also gained a certain international notoriety, as a petition against Elad's involvement in Silwan has been signed by a host of distinguished scholars worldwide and continues to circulate, calling on the Israeli authorities to "put an end at once to this blatant perversion and dangerous politicization of an academic field of endeavor."



Replica of the Ark of the Covenant

THE AMORITES, PEOPLE OF THE LAND OF MORIAH

EXCERPTS: *The Israelites in History and Tradition*,

By Niels Peter Lemche, Westminster, John Knox Press, 1998

ISBN 0664227279, 9780664227272

In early Babylonian inscriptions, all western lands, including Syria and Canaan, were known as "the land of the Amorites" who twice conquered Babylonia (at the end of the 3rd, and the beginning of the 1st millennia). The old name is an ethnic term, evidently connected with the terms Amurru and Amar used by Assyria and Egypt respectively. In the Sumerian spelling MAR-TU, the name is as old as the first Babylonian dynasty, but from the 15th century BC onwards, its syllabic equivalent, Amurru, is applied primarily to the land extending north of Canaan as far as Kadesh on the Orontes. In unison with the decline of the Sumerian language in Mesopotamia, the Levant archeological era known alternately as either MB1 or Intermediate EB-MB was the time of their most famous incursions. Though herdsmen, the Amorites were not peaceful pastoralists. They were fierce tribal clansmen who apparently forced themselves into lands they needed to graze their herds. The urban Sumerians or Akkadians considered their nomadic way of life with disgust and contempt.

At first the Amorites were merely a regular irritant to the Ur-III empire, but eventually they undermined it to such an extent that the position of last king, Ibbi-Sin, was weakened, enabling his Elamite subjects to

overthrow his rule. Amorites seem to have worshipped the moon-god Sin and Amurru. Known Amorites (mostly those of Mari) wrote in a dialect of Akkadian found on tablets dating from 1800-1750 BC showing many northwest Semitic forms and constructions. Presumably their original tongue was a northwest Semitic dialect (see Amorite language.) The main sources for our extremely limited knowledge about the language are proper names, not Akkadian in style, that are preserved in such texts. Many of these names are similar to later Biblical Hebrew names. The wider use of the term *Amurru* by the Babylonians and Assyrians is complicated by the fact that it was also applied to a district in Babylonia, where the land of Canaan did not traditionally extend. Moreover, if the people of the first Babylonian dynasty (about 21st century BC) called themselves "Amorites," as Ranke seems to have shown, then obviously a common origin with them was recognized by the Babylonians at that early date.

Repercussions over Mesopotamia

The advent of Amorite tribes into the Mesopotamian context, engages deep and lasting repercussions over its political, social and economic structures. The division into kingdoms has removed any trace of the Sumerian city-state and with it, disappeared most of its principles upon which they were founded. Men, land and cattle ceased to belong physically to the gods or to the temples and the king. The new monarchs, gave or let out for an indefinite period numerous parcels of royal or sacerdotal land, freed the inhabitants of several cities from taxes and forced labor, and seem to have encouraged a new society: a society of big farmers, free citizens and enterprising merchants which was to last throughout the ages. The priest assumed the service of the gods and cared for the welfare of his subjects, but the economic life of the country was no longer exclusively (or almost exclusively) in their hands.

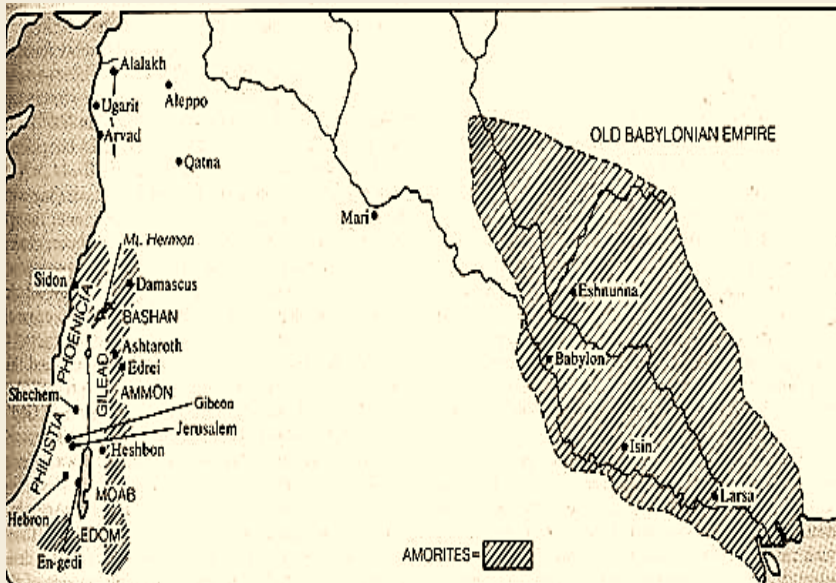
It is important to say that, generally speaking, the Sumerian civilization survived the arrival of Amorites as it had survived the Akkadian domination and the Gutian conquest. The religious, ethical and artistic concepts current in Mesopotamia since proto-history, have not been affected. The Amorites worshipped the Sumerian gods and the older

Sumerian myths and epic tales were piously copied, translated or adapted with, in general, only minor alterations. As for the scarce artistic production of the period, there is practically nothing to distinguish it from that of the preceding the 3rd dynasty of Ur period.

Biblical Amorites

‘Amorites’ was used by the Israelites to refer to certain highland mountaineers, or hill men (described in Gen. 14:7 as descendants of Canaan) who inhabited that land. In the Bible, they are described as a powerful people of great stature "like the height of the cedars," who had occupied the land east and west of the Jordan river; their king, Og, being described as the last "of the remnant of the giants" (Deut. 3:11). The Biblical usage appears to show that the more specific "Amorite" and less precise general "Canaanite" terms were used synonymously, the former being characteristic of Judaeans, the latter of Ephraimite and Deuteronomic writers as well as the Assyro-Babylonians. A distinction is sometimes maintained, however, when the Amorites are spoken of as the people of the past, whereas the Canaanites are referred to as still surviving.

The term Canaan, on the other hand, is confined more especially to the southern district (from Gebal to the south of Palestine). It seems the terms at an early date were interchangeable, Canaan being geographical and Amorite the major ethnical identity of the Canaanites who inhabited the land. The Biblical Amorites seem to have originally occupied the land stretching from the heights west of the Dead Sea (Gen. 14:7) to Hebron (13. Comp. 13:8; Deut. 3:8; 4:46-48), embracing "all Gilead and all Bashan" (Deut. 3:10), with the Jordan valley on the east of the river (4:49), the land of the "two kings of the Amorites," Sihon and Og (Deut. 31:4; Josh. 2:10; 9:10). Historically, these Amorites seem to have been linked to the Jerusalem region, and the Jebusites may have been a subgroup of them. The southern slopes of the mountains of Judea are called the "mount of the Amorites" (Deut. 1:7, 19, 20). One possible etymology for "Mount Moriah" is "Mountain of the Amorites," with loss of the initial syllable.



Chapter Three

THE MYSTERY OF ZION

Zion was originally a Jebusite stronghold located *in or near* Jerusalem or is equal to Jerusalem. King David captures this stronghold and it is renamed City Of David. David sets up the tabernacle there and Solomon retrieves it from there to place the ark and utensils in the temple [the Tabernacle shown previously]. Isaiah mentions that YHWH dwells on Mount Zion (8:18) and later writers relate the name Zion to the eternal Jerusalem (Heb: 12:22) and heaven (Rev 14:1). Because Zion was originally not Israeli, the name Zion comes to us probably from a language other than Hebrew. TWOTOT [the Theological Wordbook of the Old Testament; Moody Press Chicago] mentions an Arabic root s-w-n (under #1910): “to protect, defend,” which may give Zion the meaning of ‘fortress’. Others suggest derivation from a root *saha*, ‘be bald’. Spelled the way it is, however, the name Zion is identical to the word צִיּוֹן or *sayon* (#1909b) meaning *place of dryness*, from the assumed root צִיָּה *syh* (#1909). Derivation צִיָּה (*siya* #1909a), dryness, drought, occurs in Psalm 105:41. Perhaps the notion of a dry place taps into the creation account, and specifically the third day, or in the Noahic flood account. A dry place is not a place where people die of thirst, but rather a place where the sea ^{xxviii} is no more, after it has given all her treasures (Rev 21:1). On the Biblical canvass, the name Zion means ‘Dry Place’. Another name that means Dryness is Horeb.

(Reprinted with permission, 17 Nov 08)
Arie Uittenbogaard, *Biblical Names*, Abarim Publications,
© www.abarim-publications.com , 2000-2007

Zion: What it Is and Isn't by Omar Zaid

Zion conventionally means 'Citadel or Fortress'. It is a term that commonly refers to the 'City of David', the site at which the Prophet-King is supposed to have set the Ark of the Covenant within the Tabernacle. The Tabernacle itself was a rectangular tent under open skies erected on the same site where perhaps Prophet Shem once ruled the Jebusite precursor to Jerusalem, which, according to legend, ascended to heaven intact. This is Mt. Zion as it is commonly understood, but nobody knows for certain where it is. Hence, Zion is most likely neither Jerusalem nor the site of the alleged Temple Mount where stands the magnificent Al Aksa.

Since Zionism's *affected* persona has successfully benumbed the consciousness of so many monotheists, in the West in particular, I thought it helpful to offer allegorical and metaphorical perspective in terms that respect eternal truths rather than mundane place names or ideations spawned by pugnacious zealotry. For this purpose, a brief review of the Torah's symbolism is in order.

- a) The *monoliths*⁵ of Moses represent God's Law or Word;
- b) The *Ark of the Covenant* represents the 'human heart' or seat of a man's understanding;
- c) The *Tabernacle* represents the well defined boundaries of a sanctified monotheist polity that submits to Divine Law both physically and metaphysically such as early Islam or the once indigenous Native Americans.
- d) Mt. Moriah is the *supposed* site of Solomon's Temple, a site yet to be discovered if there at all. But Mt. Moriah is neither

⁵ The "Ten Commandments"

Zion nor was/is it within the walls of what is popularly called the ‘City of David’—which is ‘said’ to have once been the urb of Prophet Shem, the son of Noah who some claim is the mysterious *Melchizedek* who blessed Prophet Ibrahim after he rescued Prophet Lot (Lut).

If these latter claims are true, it ostensibly appears that no prophet since Solomon actually took residence within what is now called Jerusalem. Nevertheless, several prophets have been molested tortured and even murdered there by respectable Semites of the so-called ‘Jewish’ persuasion — facts they are loathe to admit.

ON MOUNT MORIAH:

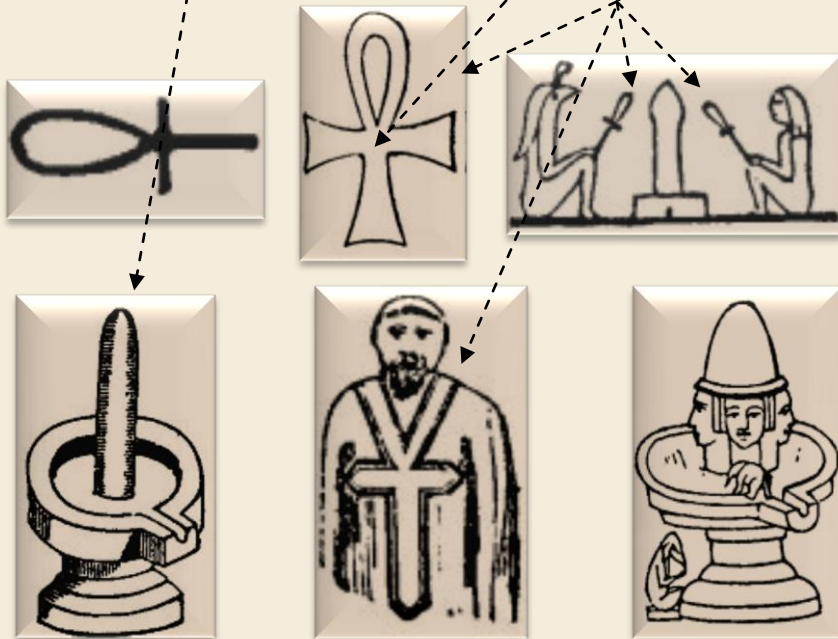
“The learned Higgins, an English judge, who for some years spent ten hours a day in antiquarian studies, Says that Moriah, of Isaiah and Abraham, is the Meru of the Hindus and the Olympus of the Greeks. Solomon [allegedly] built high places for Ashtoreth, Astarte, or Venus, which became mounts of Venus, or *mons veneris*. [it must be noted that Muslims do not agree with such calumny and consider these stories fabricated interpolations.] Meru and Mount Calvary are each a slightly elevated skull-shaped mount that might be represented by a bare head. Bible translators perpetuate the same idea in the word "calvaria." Prof. Stanley denies that "Mount Calvary" took its name from its being the place of the crucifixion... Looking elsewhere and in earlier times for the bare calvaria, we find among Oriental women, the Mount of Venus, *mons veneris* [female appendage covering the clitoris, equivalent to the male glans penis], through motives of neatness or religious sentiment, deprived of all hirsute appendage... The priests of China, says, Mr. J. M. Peebles, continue to shave the head [tonsure]. To make a place holy, among the Hindus, Tartars, and people of Thibet, it was necessary to have a Mount Meru, a Linga-Yoni, or Arba.”

Origins of the Cross, Sha Rocco, 1874

Mount Moriah *represents* the place of *Abraham’s Covenant* and *The Messenger’s* assent to heaven, *two significant* signs

indicating that the Covenant's Stewardship was removed from Jacob (i.e., 'Israel') as prophesied in Genesis. We must also bear in mind that the Kibla was changed and furthermore, that the Prophet said prayers offered in Jerusalem are worth fifty percent of those offered in Mecca. Hence, when Israel does re-ascend this Mount, they will rule as Freemasonic 'light' bearers of Pharaoh's fertility religion (see below). So it is, most likely, well advised to not overestimate the importance of Mt. Moriah or Jerusalem.

Phallic Concepts of the Trinitarian deity and Pharaoh's religion: One can appreciate the Monk's tonsure as a circumcision of sorts, although Buddhist monks shave completely. The symbolic genital union supposedly represents God's hermaphroditic nature (Divine Dualism). Note the dog at the four-faced genital fountain; and of course, the phallus (Washington Monument), and the play on the Maltese Cross of the Papal Knights of Malta; here represented by the Egyptian Ankh, should not go unnoticed. This solar cross actually originates in Akkad.



Old Testament scriptures have many references to ‘seeking and taking refuge’ in God as a fortress, and Moses calls God ‘our Rock’ several times as a metaphor for fortress or ‘strength’. Hence, this is one of the legitimate interpretations of the word ‘Zion’. But never is it written in scripture that ‘God *is in* our Temple’ as say monism’s ‘Spirit Filled’ Christians, or as mimicked in the Catholic sanctuary by the red (eternal) flame of the Scythian god, Mithras, representing the Holy Spirit’s investiture in anthropophagous communion crackers. Quite the contrary is true. The Torah does record that the *Presence of God* (or *Sakinah*: whatever that is or was) rested *upon* the Ark — with or without the Temple. Furthermore, David mentions *Zion* thirty-six times in his Psalms while Jerusalem is named only seventeen times. The OT also gives many references to *daughters* of Zion, of Jerusalem, of Babylon, of Egypt and of Israel and so on, each referring to different generations of sectarians who all followed/follow discordant dogma.

Therefore, to understand the persistent Zionist cum Masonic cum Euro-centric crusade to retake the *Temple Mount* on the supposition that it is, in fact, Mount Moriah — a word that for some means ‘wind’ and thus alludes to the ‘Spirit’ of God — I found it helpful to learn about:

- (1) Zion’s symbolism and geography;
- (2) The purpose of prophet Isa’s advent;
- (3) The purpose of Islam; and
- (4) The polity of Iblis’s insignificant luminosity known as the *Synagogue of Satan*: the so-called metaphysical ‘Light’ offered to occult simpletons and Freemasons: fraternities that have been professionally manipulated in concert since the mid 19th Century by closeted neo-Jews, the majority of whom aren’t at all related in the least to ancient Israelite Tribes.^{xxix}

With this background in mind, I will now attempt to unravel or deconstruct the Mystery of Zion after a brief exposition on Mount Moriah.

... There is no 'Mount Moriah' in Genesis 22 that requires its equation with the Temple Mount which critics have supposed ... Genesis only refers to a *mountain range* called Moriah or more accurately, land of the Moriah ([i.e., Amorites]).^{xxx}

... It is proper, therefore, strongly to urge the distinction between Mount Zion, the City of David, and Mount Moriah, the City of Jerusalem.^{xxxi}

... The Greek Septuagint has 'mountain of the Amorites recorded twice, in Genesis and again in Chronicles. The Vulgate has 'land of vision' ... linking it with the Hebrew word ra'ab. 'to see.'^{xxxii}

Note that this name can be understood to mean, "the mountain of vision". See Gen. 22:14: "So Abraham called that place 'The Lord will see', as it is said to this day, 'On the mount of the Lord, He shall be seen.'" See also II Chron. 3:1 "... where the Lord appeared to David"). The place name *Moriah* is clearly derived from the Hebrew root *ra'ah*, "to see" by Aquila (*ton katafani*, "that which is clearly seen"), and by Symmachus (*tis optasias*, "vision").^{xxxiii}

... While mount Zion can be identified with certainty [not true]... the land of *the Moriah cannot*, and none of the ancient versions transliterate as *moriah*... in addition, Jerusalem is not a three-day journey from Beer-sheba.^{xxxiv}

The Hebrew name, Moriah, was taken by commentators to mean 'vision' etymologically.^{xxxv}

Therefore, the Mounts now called Zion and Moriah are named as such by 'convention' rather than certainty. However, Mount Sion (Hermon), is certainly known as such. [Also see Appendix IV]

TREE(S) AND ROOT(S)

Isaiah 6: 11-13, KJV and English Standard Versions:

Then said I, Lord, how long? And he answered, Until the cities be wasted without inhabitant, and the houses without man, and the land be utterly desolate, And the LORD have removed men far away, and there be a great forsaking in the midst of the land. But yet in it shall be a tenth, and it shall return, and shall be eaten: as a teil tree, and as an oak, whose substance is in them, when they cast their leaves: so the holy seed shall be the substance thereof.

Then I said, How long, O Lord? And he said: Until cities lie waste without inhabitant, and houses without people, and the land is a desolate waste, and the Lord removes people far away, and the forsaken places are many in the midst of the land. And though a tenth remain in it, it will be burned again, like a terebinth or an oak, whose stump remains when it is felled. The holy seed is its stump.

In Psalm II, David refers to Messiah as being set as ‘King upon Zion’. I will demonstrate however, that this passage does not relate to Prophet Isa (Jesus) as is supposed by many, and that scripture actually refer to two Messiahs, each having different divinely intended purposes with respect to deliverance — what is commonly known as salvation.

In Matt 22: 44, Isa is acknowledged as ‘the son of David’ from the ‘root (stump) of Jesse’, implying that he is the promised Messiah who would restore the Throne of David so that they — the supposed physical and *spiritual* Israelites (Jews & Christians) — can then rule the world. Nevertheless, in the very same discourse Isa confounded the Pharisees who made this claim. He this by asking: “how then can David call *his* Messiah *Lord* or *Master* ^{xxxvi} *if Messiah is David’s son* [better said: David’s

consanguineous descendent?]" The question poses an oft-ignored conundrum because it Jesus clearly infers that *another* man — one who is *not* a ‘*descendant of David*’ — is, in fact, the promised *World Messiah* or “Law Giver, like unto Moses” according to Moses himself, who will, at some future date, occupy the seat of David:

"And the Lord said unto me [Moses], they have well spoken that which they have spoken, I will raise them up a prophet from among their brethren [*ach* = cousins], like unto thee, and will put my words in his mouth; and he shall speak unto them all that I shall command him."

(Deut. 18:17-18)

Psalm II states the entire world is given to *this man* as his possession; a position Jews and Christians vie for as his ‘believers’. King James transcribers—under the yoke of Sir Francis Bacon (a Freemasonic Grandmaster and Rosicrucian Adept)—conveniently modified (perhaps codified in *cypher*) the translation of David’s words as ‘*Begotten Thee*’ in reference to this same Messiah. But in all truth the passage says no such thing and is better translated as: ‘*this day have I declared thy lineage*’ immediately after the text states, “*Thou art My son.*” The latter phrase *is not* a paternal acknowledgement but rather a clear reference to Messiah’s *authenticity* in the office of God’s *anointed ruler* or vicegerent—a person Muslims call Caliph.

For the sake of political clarification here, this distinctly means that any Messiah is *chosen* or appointed by Allah, which stands in complete contradistinction to any *king* chosen by men or any democratically elected official. In other words, God is certainly not a democrat (or Republican) or Patron of such foolishness. It must also be noted that, according to the Holy Qur’an, Allah would never have used the term ‘son’ in reference to His prophets.

Therefore, this *decree*, as cited and corrected above, cannot possibly refer to royal blue-genes as Merovingian ‘Lord of the Ring’ folktales would have us believe, but rather to the absolutely *Autonomous Divine Appointment* of a prophet from an undefiled prophetic lineage.

One appreciates this by referring to the original Hebrew Text and idiom rather than ciphered translations of doctrinal interpolations, including erroneous apprehension of context as well as the Trinitarian bias, which is completely pagan in nature and origin. And we must also remember that there was no ‘Dynasty’ per se when David wrote his famous Psalms. As was Saul, David and Solomon were reluctantly appointed and anointed by Prophet Samuel. Monarchical rule, as practiced by many, including the Amorites et. alia., was an *adopted* Judaic tradition indicating their refusal to submit to Divine Governance. This is clearly recorded by Prophet Samuel.

Hence again, if the Messiah referred to cannot be David’s son as Jesus clearly indicated in Matt: 22 as cited above, then the lineage or sovereign divine appointment was prophetically declared by clear implication, indicating that this particular Messiah was not to be of *David’s Loins*. Why? Because it is illogical, according to the contemporary cultural context, that Allah would have one of His prophets call a consanguineous descendent ‘Lord’ or ‘Master’, which is why Jesus posed the question to begin with. So old is the Zionist bias.

What, therefore, is this ‘Branch from Jesse’s Root’ all about?

Jesse was the son of Obed and grandson of Boaz and Ruth (Ruth 4:13-22). Jesse had eight sons and two daughters, but he is known to Bible History primarily because of his youngest son, the one who became King David. As such, Jesse was a key ancestor of Jesus Christ:

There shall come forth a shoot from the stump of Jesse, and a branch shall grow out of his roots ... In that day the *root of Jesse shall stand as an ensign* [sign] to the peoples; him shall the nations seek, and his dwellings shall be glorious.

(Isaiah 11:1,10 RSV)

It can be established that the Mother of Isa descended from King David. Here we take note of the erroneous Christian exposition of the passage which specifically states that the “*root of Jesse shall stand as an ensign*”, ***not the branch***, which is clearly Prophet Isa (Jesus Christ). The branch merely calls all nations to attend to the root or ‘ensign’, which is the Prophetic Message itself (i.e. revealed knowledge). Hence, the ensign (root) is neither King nor blood line. This is because the holy seed is the *nomos* or *word*, meaning to say it is the divine law of God as opposed to any man. The latter is one of the reasons Christian interpolators were forced into declaring the tremendous blasphemy that Jesus was the ‘Living Word’ or God incarnate – may Allah have mercy on them.

But there is far more to this matter because the context of Isaiah’s reference to Jesse is centered on Israel’s severe judgment for its reversion to pagan idolatry, which included the sacrifice of children to idols as per Satanic ritual murder. This is to say that the tree(s)—i.e., the polity (tribes=tree=branch) of Israel/Judah—was/were to be cut down by Allah so that only the root or lineage carrying the burden of the prophetic message remained. There is no mandate for monarchy implied at all. Rather, it is all about the prophetic line that carries revealed knowledge as it rests upon the hearts of those chosen to be prophets, not kings.

Taking this a few steps further along the road of common sense, the ‘root’ or prophetic lineage is actually the Tap Root that is

directly traceable to Adam minus the reprobate descendants of Cain and those who adopt the idolatry of his many false religions. Therefore, Jesse, a branch himself (not the root) is of import here only inasmuch as he relates to the branch that will give the final prophetic message to Israel & Judah, and this deed is clearly done with regard to the 'ensign', which is the root.

But notwithstanding the soundness of this straightforward reasoning, most of Prophet Isaiah's Book is devoted to the details of a Divine curse placed on Bani Israel. This cursing was also endorsed by Prophets Jeremiah and Malachi. All three fellows clearly described the extent of Divine displeasure, so much so, that God summarily decided to fell the *Tree of Israel* (House of Jacob) once and for all. Israel was to be cut down and rejected as His vicegerent or Caliph: the cost for the continuum of their abominations and blasphemy.

Symbolically this felled 'Tree' represented the authentic Jewish polity in contradistinction to present Ashkenazi pretenders who are, in fact, 'Jews', but surely not descendants of ancient *Habirus* (i.e., Judaic Hebrews); those peoples who were collectively charged by Allah to establish God's Law in the Earth according to *Revealed Knowledge*. After the Babylonian captivity, they threw away the Law of Moses and replaced it with their *Talmud* and a myth filled *Halakah* (Rabbinical Traditions), and these are in addition to the damnable black arts of the *Kabala*. Sure it is that they might read the Torah religiously, just as many Muslims read Al'Qur'an or Christians recite the Gospel, but it is clear to all who have discernment that they have eminently failed to practice the respective directives of God's divinely revealed golden rules.

The 'root' giving rise to branches and trees represents God's extension of the *Tree of Life* into the realms of mankind. Thus we are meant to be nourished, sustained and reserved for salvation in the next life by means of its Revealed Knowledge. Such

knowledge was given to the Prophetic Lineage (God's vicegerents, all 140,000 of them); all of whom were descended from Adam by children other than Cain. Any branch sprouting from this root bears fruit by means of the many paths of inspiration rather than magick. In turn, each branch generates additional trees by means of the seeds of sound doctrine and example, and, collectively, these generate 'peoples' or *polities* — representing the cycles of 'seed time and harvest' as mentioned to Prophet Noah after the deluge. Photosynthesis and osmosis are excellent metaphors for Spiritual Guidance and Sound Doctrine, which, as all can see, especially in the Romanist deformity, are avenues that can be poisoned by the toxins of sectarian accretion for the purposes of gain, which is Cain's Creed. Hence, anyone—no matter the religion—trying to control you, your wealth, family or substance by means of religion, are followers of Cain (Khabil). This succinctly describes the New World Order. It really is that simple.

Though the glory of the former tree (*polity*) can never be regained, a branch or shoot from the root may still bear fruit. The fruit promised by Isaiah as cited above, was/is indeed Prophet Isa (Jesus) who brought the Gospel of the *Kingdom of God*. Above all else, this—as opposed to *salvation* by virtue of blood sacrifice—was his primary message. Knowledgeable Christians will reluctantly admit this with very little prodding. This then was the message, the *seed-logos* containing the last *Rhemi* (direct) word of revealed teaching of God's Plan for Israel's (i.e. Jacob's) *tree*.

Isa (Jesus) further indicated that consanguineous Israelites who followed him should return to the Law of Moses and wait patiently for the *Paracletos* or Ahmad – the world Savior and David's Lord or Master. Those who would do so would therefore be saved according to the Law of Moses rather than the Talmud, Halakah or Kabala, which principally derive from the post-

Babylonian deviation. Jesus is thus Messiah for those who followed him then and for any among the righteous who live and repent unto Islam during the few years of his second advent.

In Summary

It is, therefore, the fruit (people or polity) born of this branch that bears the seed of Revelation Knowledge: i.e. the Divine Law or Prophetic Guidance that indicates the “root” by virtue of inherent knowledge (fitrah of common sense), which is what Muslims call *akhira*. This is the prophetic guidance or law that is placed in the ‘ark’; this is to say the heart of understanding for those who choose to conform to it. Isa instructed his people to await the advent of Paracletos (Ahmad). Zion, therefore—with its symbolic Tabernacle (deified polity) and Ark (human heart)—represents ‘True Faith’ (iman) that is activated and establishes the *Kingdom of God* or Peace on Earth in the individual who anticipates, not an earthly Kingdom as it is clear the earth will be destroyed, but the kingdom of God in one’s heart and in the Hereafter, wherein evil is absent by means of divine judgment. This image was prefigured in answer to God’s promise to Abraham, not by Solomon or David, but by the “Burden” placed on Arabia (See Isa 21 & Hab 3:3), and given to Mohammad as Islam. The understanding and activation of submission thereto, is, in fact, true Zion and there are many hadith to this effect:

... and in fact this is the sign of true faith, when its delight enters the hearts and mixes with them completely...

Allah does not take away the knowledge, by taking it away from the hearts of the people, but takes it away by the death of the religious learned men till when none of them remains, people will take as their leaders ignorant persons who when consulted will give their verdict without knowledge.

(Bukhari, vol. 1, Book 3, # 004, vol. 1, Book 3, # 10)

Unfortunately, the last sentence describes democracy rather accurately. I submit, therefore, that the lack of a people's submission to divine law causes them to be handed over to passionate ignorance and the single minded oppression of such as the present fascist World Order and the despicable Muslim leadership in league with these devils.

After the flood of Prophet Noah, Allah made a covenant with Noah that honored the principle of 'Seed-time and Harvest' as mentioned above:

Henceforth, all the days of the earth, seed time and harvest, and cold and heat, and summer and winter, and day and night, shall not cease. - Gen. 8: 22

The reference is to God's 'human harvest' or 'holy seed', often called 'wheat' or grain throughout the Biblical text; bearing in mind that holy means 'reserved for God'. The 'Holy Grail', on the other hand, is a metaphor used by phallic worshippers of fertility rites in order to claim authenticity for an illegitimate blood line that is genuinely soiled with jinn. These folk hail from Cain's Serpent Cult and claim the royal seed of King David, which, as I have demonstrated is in serious error. The scripture frequently speaks of such strong delusions being placed by God in the hearts of reprobates. God has granted full charter to Iblis to facilitate the grave deception.

Unfortunately, for those who are so deluded, after the failure of post Zerubbabel generations, Israel, as a kingdom polity or *Tree of Life*, was finished. Only the branch stemming from Jesse's Adamic legacy remained to bring forth its shoot from the tap root of revealed knowledge left in the balance for the House of Jacob. This Prophet (Isa) bore no promise of restoration for Israel but rather the promise of judgment and complete desolation: lamenting: "Jerusalem, Jerusalem, I would have gathered thee as a

hen her chicks.” The Koran completes the curse with the promise of a third ingathering of a motley crew, which is presently and clearly attributed to the dangerous Israeli nation.

Jerusalem, like Baghdad a millennium-plus later, remains as a sign of Allah’s autonomous power and judgment in fulfillment of more ancient prophecies. Essentially, after Prophet Isa, it was every Israelite for himself as they followed in the way of Cain’s curse and the fabricated religions that sustained and maintain the unholy grail of his posterity’s political ascension via cunning, intrigue, infiltration, theft, misguidance and murder.

Nearly four thousand years after the hijra of Abraham, who rejected the Babylonian rule of Nimrud for this very reason, the 19th Century Zionist Horn blew its refrain from the Shabatean blasphemy under Illuminati direction, which is, in fact, the culmination of the Freemasonic cum Kabalistic creed of Cain’s Dragon Court mythology. This Romance deserves further review.

St. George⁶ & the Dragon: Gustav Moreau (1880)



Montserrat Monastery in Catalonia
Home of Ignatius Loyola's Black
Madonna



⁶ St. George (Catalan Sant Jordi) is the patron saint of Catalonia

Chapter Four

Enter the Dragon:

An Introduction to Vampirism



PREFACE

The proliferation of Hollywood films on the occult is not without purpose. As we have established, the so-called ‘Blood Royals’ derive from an ancient crew of pretenders of righteousness who, to the contrary, are authentic claimants of the same crown that passed from Cain to Nimrud. Those who claim the headband of the Grail Kings are a motley bunch of sophisticated sphincter controllers; lords, ladies and administrators of deluded fancy dressed in the latest mold of imperious impunity. Amongst these is a coterie of savants known as the Dragon Court in whose blood dwells some of the most powerful of jinn. In their midst is a contentious lot of mid-level Hermeticists and the wealthiest of parvenus who have been vying for pedigree since the Middle Age. All are Satanic and at war with each other and the root of truth. The culmination of this struggle for supremacy is now at hand, and has much to do with Jerusalem.

Vampirism is not what Hollywood has made it out to be in total. I suggest you take this introduction of the most well hidden open-secret of the last ten thousand years seriously, and give Appendix IV a good going over. It is certain these sub-human races of adept malfeasants are parasites of the highest order, who for centuries have fought against pure monotheism in honor of their sponsor, humanism. The tide finally turns in their favor as their propaganda machines have eroded true religion whose leadership has all but collapsed, as predicted by the prophet (pbh).

Their tact is to present *themselves* as God's genuine vice-gerent, while claiming continual subjection to the cruelest neglect, slander, persecution and misunderstanding, and that the God of monotheism is actually man's enemy at worse or poorly understood at best, depending on the audience. They claim that 'only they' possess the rings of Divine Right, Wisdom and Power by virtue of a carefully preserved bloodline of angelic privilege that permits guiding "ancestral" spirits to grace them with knowledge enough to save us from ourselves. How magnanimous.

Before proceeding, I think it wise to review some of what Hadith and Al'Qur'an relate on the matter at hand:

51:56 I have only created jinns and men that they may serve Me.

32:13 If We had so willed We could certainly have brought every soul its true guidance: but the Word from Me will come true. "I will fill Hell with Jinns and men all together."

37:158 **And they have invented a blood-relationship** between Him and the Jinns: but the Jinns know (quite well) that they have indeed to appear (before His judgment-seat)!

41:25 And We have destined for them intimate companions (of like nature) Who made alluring to them what was before them and behind them; and the sentence among the previous generations of Jinns and

men who have passed away is proved against them; for they are utterly lost.

6:112 Likewise did We make for every Messenger an enemy, evil ones among men and Jinns, inspiring each other with flowery discourses by way of deception. If thy Lord had so planned they would not have done it: so leave them and their inventions alone.

55:56 In them will be (Maidens) Chaste restraining their glances whom no man or Jinn before them has touched

Sahih Al-Bukhar, Hadith 9.650 Narrated by Aisha:

Some people asked the Prophet regarding the soothsayers. He said, "They are nothing." They said, "O Allah's Apostle! Some of their talks come true." The Prophet said, "That word which happens to be true is what a Jinn snatches away by stealth (from the Heaven) and pours it in the ears of his friend (the fortuneteller) with a sound like the cackling of a hen. The soothsayers then mix with that word, one hundred lies."

Al-Muwatta Hadith Hadith 54.30; Concerning the East:

Malik related to me that he heard that Umar ibn al-Khattab wanted to go to Iraq, and Kabal-Ahbar said to him, "Do not go there, amir al-muminin. There is nine-tenths of sorcery there and it is the place of the rebellious jinn and the disease which the doctors are unable to cure.

Sahih Al-Bukhari, Hadith 5.206 Narrated by Abdullah bin Umar:

I never heard 'Umar saying about something that he thought it would be so-and-so, but he was quite right. Once while Umar was sitting, a handsome man passed by him. 'Umar said, "If I am not wrong, this person is still on his religion of the pre-Islamic period of ignorance or he was their foreteller. Call the man to me." When the man was called to him, he told him of his thought. The man said, "I have never seen such a day on which a Muslim is faced with such an accusation." 'Umar said, "I am determined that you should tell me the truth." He said, "I was a foreteller in the pre-Islamic period of ignorance." Then 'Umar said, "Tell me the most astonishing thing your female Jinn has told you

of." He said, "One-day while I was in the market, she came to me scared and said, 'Haven't you seen the Jinns and their despair and they were overthrown after their defeat (and prevented from listening to the news of the heaven) so that they (stopped going to the sky and) kept following camel-riders (i.e. 'Arabs)?' 'Umar said, "He is right," and added, "One day while I was near their idols, there came a man with a calf and slaughtered it as a sacrifice (for the idols). An (unseen) creature shouted at him, and I have never heard harsher than his voice. He was crying, 'O you bold evil-doer! A matter of success! An eloquent man is saying: None has the right to be worshipped except you (O Allah).' On that the people fled, but I said, 'I shall not go away till I know what is behind this.' Then the cry came again: 'O you bold evil-doer! A matter of success! An eloquent man is saying: None has the right to be worshipped except Allah.' I then went away and a few days later it was said, 'A prophet has appeared.'"

This should be a sufficient review for our purpose. May Allah protect you from all lies and liars. Read on:

"In 1408... the Dragon Court^{xxxvii} was formally reconstituted as a sovereign body at a time of wars and general political turmoil. The Court's reemergence was instigated by Sigismund von Luxembourg, king of Hungary, a descendant of the Lusignan Dragon Kings of Jerusalem. Having inherited the legacy in 1397, he drew up a pact with twenty-three nobles who swore to observe 'true and pure fraternity' within the Societas Draconis (later called Ordo Draconis) In Hungarian it is *Sarkany Rend*. The founding document... stated that members of the Court might wear the insignia of a dragon incurved into a circle, with a red cross — the very emblem of the original Rosicrucis which had identified the Grail succession from before 3000 B.C."^{xxxviii}

Laurence Gardner, Disciple of Aleister Crowley and
Founder of the Wiccan Religion: *GENESIS OF THE GRAIL KINGS*



Chinese



European



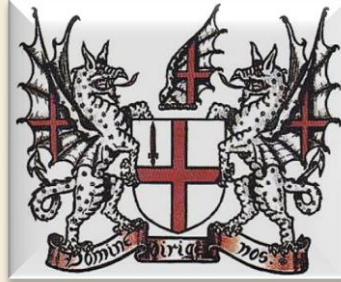
Japanese



The De Vere Coat of Arms and heraldic escutcheon

The plumage of the Phoenix superimposed by the White Star – literally the falling star of Lucifer – are the Arms of the Vere and reflect their ancient line of descent from Sathaniel or the Devil. The escutcheon, supported by two dynastic, hermetic Dragons becomes, historically, the Ancient Alchemical Seal of the House. The Phoenix of the Scythians was the Raven. The Raven itself, or rather the double-headed Raven found in Transylvania, devolved down to the Hittites and from them it was eventually adopted and modified as the double-headed black Eagle of the Holy Roman Empire).

The City of London's Coat of Arms bears the Pendragon thematic and Rosicrucian Red Cross. It proudly represents the Rothschild dominated *Financial District*, which, like Rome and Wash. D.C. are sovereign corporate City States



with their own Charters, Constitutions, Constabulary, Governments and purposes serving a conjoined confederacy of the world's elite and their minions. Their ensconced financiers, Bilderberger magnates, effete prelates and corrupt Intelligence Agencies comprise magi covens numbering about Ten-Thousand sub-human leaders who conduct the rape and rapine of the earth and mankind. They may be likened to Roman citizens of the State of Cain's Pole; all of whom sumptuously benefit from running the world as they recline on couches of privilege behind political curtains of smoke, mirrors and myth. Here is one of their immensely pompous champions:

Perspective on the House of Vere,

from the dragon's mouth, as it were:

Prince Nicolas De Vere Von Drakenberg (2003),
an Elvin Grail King

{See footnote xxxix for his Satanic pedigree}

The Imperial and Royal Dragon Court is the ancient Household Court and Order of the senior Angevin descendants of the Imperial and Royal House of Vere of Caledonia, Anjou and Lorraine, and the physical embodiment of the Sovereign Princedom of Drakenberg; which is recognized under European Law as a sovereign ethnic racial group; the principle nation state of the Draconian peoples. Furthermore, the royal and ambassadorial nature of the title of the Prince of Drakenberg (Princeps Draconis) is recognized under the 'Official Observations' of the Department of Internal Affairs of the



Government of its state of origin within the European Union. Documents pertaining to its sovereign status are held in government archives. The right of *fons honorum* has been tested and ratified under law and the sovereign rights of Drakenberg as an incorporeal sovereign state have been registered and included as part of this process. For its part however, The Imperial and Royal Dragon Court is not affiliated with or subservient to — and does not recognize — any royal house established by the Roman Catholic Church or any of its schismatic Christian denominations, or any other contemporary corporate, academic political, social, religious or quasi-mystical elites... The Imperial and Royal Dragon Court is a closed fraternity of individuals, fronted by those who trace their ancestry and affiliations back to the ancient Grail and Dragon families. It is not in any way a joining club or membership subscription society. Neither is it a commercial, religious, political or charitable institution.

Today, the Imperial and Royal Dragon Court itself exists as a closed fraternity, a collective of individuals, comprising those who, unlike Sigismund, can trace their ancestry and affiliations back to the ancient, pre-Christian Elven, Grail and Dragon families via Anjou. The Court retains the traditional three tier degree system that Sigismund borrowed and to which he appended three separate representations of the alchemical Ouroboros emblem for the distinct ranks of the Court. A fourth emblem, configured in the form of the Egyptian Ankh or Albigenian Cross, was used by the family officers of the Inner Temple. The tripartite system was peculiar to the Scythians and Celts, whose Druids incorporated a similar structure within their orders and colleges. It later found expression within the Cathar fraternity of Languedoc and also with the Witches. It was developed within the Hierarchical Rule of the Knights Templars with whom the Court had a strong historical connection...

What few recognize, however, is that for centuries the perceived representation of royalty and nobility has, to a large extent, been a fraud perpetuated by a dressed up merchant class elite who have no real entitlement to their positions. This farce, with its inherent tyranny and social abuse, has been endured through the ages, while the true bloodline families have been suppressed and supplanted by traders and

brokers disguised in crowns and mitres. In practice, there is nothing noble about these tinker kings, since the word 'noble' relates to gnosis or wisdom. However, they have long been defined as 'aristocrats' (meaning 'best rulers'), and have thereby retained gratuitous stations of power and influence in a self proclaimed higher echelon of society.

Prior to these distortions, the nature of kingship was entirely different. There was no requirement for Church sanction through coronation by *parvenu* popes or archbishops. Kingship was founded upon the ideal that all people were adherents of the earth, and that the earth bestowed sovereignty upon its first born people, the Elven Tribes. They were represented by a Dragon Queen, and she empowered the Grail King, who could not be a king without her...

There is, however, much to be gained by considering the advantages of properly defined Grail kingship and the Messianic code of princely service within a socially orientated constitutional framework. This is the most logical route towards ensuring that true democracy prevails for 'Democracy' and is correctly defined as 'Government for the people by the people', as opposed to the all too familiar and oppressive 'Government of the people'...

The practical application of the Grail Code of service and guardianship was geared to the hermetic principle, 'As above, so below'. It recognized that no sane mind would, for the sake of short-term profit, disenfranchise the body upon which it depends. From medieval times, however, this is precisely what has happened, with the Church installing dealers and merchants as puppet kings, traders who had no knowledge of kingship, but who have spawned dynasties which, in turn, have appointed their own colleagues as hereditary puppet nobles. The Church and its appointees (be they monarchs, bishops or pseudo nobles) have proclaimed the Messianic legacy to be heresy. By doing this they have underwritten and promulgated tyrannical systems of elitism, separatism and environmental domination to the detriment of the many.

The sacred culture of the ancients was, nevertheless, retained in the Messianic line of King David of Judah (c.1008 BC), whose significance was not in his generally portrayed descent from Abraham and the

Shemite strain, *but in his Pharaonic heritage*. It was through this particular Dragon inheritance that Solomon the Wise, some eight centuries after Queen Sobeknefru, was enabled to recreate the Royal Temple project in Jerusalem. This led to a Holy Land revival of the Pharaonic Rosi Crucis (dew cup) movement at a time when Egypt was beset by foreign influences, first from Libya, Nubia and Kush, and then from further afield. As a result, the traditional marriage arrangements of the pharaohs and princesses gave way to diplomatic alliances. The symbol of the Rosi Crucis had identified the Grail succession from beyond 3000 BC, and its graphic representation was a red cross within a circle.

In 1408 (when Britain was in her Plantagenet era), the Dragon Court was formally reconstituted as a sovereign body at a time of wars and general political turmoil. As we have seen, the Court's dubious re-emergence was instigated by Sigismund von Luxembourg, King of Hungary. Having presumptuously and erroneously assumed to have inherited the bloodline legacy in 1397, he drew up a pact with twenty-three royals and nobles who swore to observe 'true and pure fraternity' within the Societas Draconis, a style subsequently misidentified as the Ordo Draconis (Hungarian: *Sarkany Rend*). Although the original Court was by no means an Order in the recognized chivalric sense, the misnomer was strategically retained for the purposes of identification. Along with Sigismund and the twenty-three nobles, Sigismund's second wife, Barbara Cille (daughter of the Austrian Duke Hermann of Styria), was joint sovereign. Barbara was a Vampire⁷ who was taught by Ibrahim Eleazar [Jew], the keeper of the Sacred Magic of Abramelin the Mage, and it is she who is the model for the beautiful Countess Carmilla Karnstein in Le Fanus' novel of the same name.

Shortly after this foundation, Sigismund was crowned Holy Roman Emperor and, as a result, the noble fraternity achieved a heightened status as an imperial edifice. Although the Court's ancient origins were steeped in pre Christian lore, Pope Eugene IV was obliged to approve

⁷ oupire or oupere the word migrated into Latin from Anatolian the u became a v ... see Appendix IV

his Emperor's non Catholic establishment, for the nature of the Dragon, even if you fake it, is such that its kingly tradition surmounts the mundane constraints of denominational dispute. After all, Kings David, Solomon and even Jesus were all pre-Christian dynasts of the line...

There were, of course, those staunch upholders of the Church's articles of dogma who openly opposed the pre papal concept of Grail kingship. These bishops pronounced the Arthurian romances heretical and blacklisted the writings of Merlin in 1546 at the Council of Trento in northern Italy. Everything that was magic to the ears, and all that was fresh air to the subjugated, became denounced as sinister and occult. The great enlightenment of the 'Grail Code' of service was condemned in a series of brutal Inquisitions from 1203, and anything remotely connected with the female Draconian ethic was justifiably dubbed Witchcraft.

The following series of essays entitled *'The History of the Dragon Peoples'* are extracted from archival and research material. The author derives its contemporary synthesis from a 30-year period of scholarship, teaching, revelation, and ceremony. The collection of studies reflects the nature of the author's final conclusions in 1993. This is the first book in a series of works covering the history of the Elven Tribes and the Dragon Tradition. Further works, due to be published here shortly, will include archaeological and historical studies of the *Derkesthai*⁸ culture from 10,000 BC onwards, further material from the Dragon Archives, an ongoing series of novels, and a series of scientific papers.

Welsh Flag



⁸ Ancient Greek verb *derkesthai*, meaning "to see" or Seers (Magi) = Dragons =>>> Druids

*Letter from Nicholas De Vere
to the late GM of Societas Draconis ... Martin Lunn,*

Dear Martin,

To expand on our conversation yesterday regarding genetics I can confirm that the Vere family genetic research is completed. The testing of people outside of the family using the same assay techniques proved in the final analysis, to be too insubstantial to be of real use and the results will have to be discounted. However, all is not lost! There are other strings to the Dragon bow.

Over the telephone yesterday I described the alternatives - the MC1R and vCJDr tests — as being racial in nature. To qualify this I would say that they are historically racial. The normal way of determining race genetically today is to test the Y chromosome and attempt to match it to a racial group living contemporarily within a specific geographical location. This is all very well and good unless one wishes to determine the genetic roots of a race which is both ancient and nomadic, as were the Faery Scythians who originated in Transylvania. We have to go way back in time.

According to ancient tradition, red hair and pale white skin is the royal holy coloring. Lilith, the goddess-mother of the Elves was red haired. Radamanthus, the brother of Enlil (Zeus Dispater) was red haired. The vampires of Serbia were red haired. The Scythians and Tocharians were red haired, and witches the world over were recognized by their red hair and green eyes.

Consequently red hair, white skin and green eyes are the racial coloring of the Elven God Kings. This coloring, as determined by the possession of the MC1R genes, is not human in the accepted sense; it is *Neanderthal* and, just as biblical and Sumerian histories tell us of the hybridization of Man and the Gods, so Man and Neanderthal interbred.

Genetically, humanity and its bottleneck of restricted genes is only about 100,000 years old, whereas the MC1R genes are over 400,000 years old. So the most distinctive racial gene of the Elves of history proves that they came from non-human parents, just as the myths and

legends said they did. We can therefore use the MC1R genes as one set of reliable markers for those of the Dragon race. The Neanderthal origins of MC1R were confirmed by research completed by geneticists working under Dr. Ros Harding at Oxford University who kindly passed a summary of the results to me.

In order to reinforce the racial marker provided by the MC1R genes and refine the distinction between human and Dragon blood, we may additionally ascertain race by the genetic footprint left by the most commonly known ancient cultural practice of the Elves; that of vampirism and the ingestion of human material.

The Neanderthal are thought to have ingested human blood and tissue. Hebrew tradition tells us that the Naphidem — the sons of the Dragon Nephilim and the daughters of man — preyed on mortals for food. Later, right up until the medieval period and beyond, the elves and the vampires were synonymous and so the imbibing of human material, by an over-race descending from the Nephilim and the Neanderthal, is a commonly documented facet of Fairy Dragon Culture. And guess what! It has indeed left a genetic imprint.

The most common problem with ingesting human material is the risk of Creuzfeld Jakob's Disease; the human form of Mad Cow's Disease. If the material is only ingested occasionally the risk of infection is slight and the chance of building up a genetically inherited resistance to the disease is nil.

Genetic footprints take thousands of years of consistent practice to build and develop and so in order to have within one's makeup the Variant Creuzfeld Jakob's Disease Resistant Gene or vCJDr, one's ancestors must have been consistently and principally vampires and cannibals, as were the Dragons or Faeries over millenia. The vCJDr genetic survey was conducted by a team headed by Prof. John Collinge at the Institute of Neurological Science at London University and the Human Ingestion conclusion was theirs.

So, as a belt and braces technique to reduce the risk of selecting people with only insignificant genetic markers, it is blindingly obvious that to

choose the most pure blooded descendants of the elves we are going to have to ensure that both MC1R and vCJDr genes are present in both parental lines.

These tests may be offered to those who cannot supply a full genealogy and I will accept such people who apply for membership as Seneschals of the Court until such times as they have successfully made a bloodline link between themselves and a Dragon House through genealogical research.

So in summary we can offer two types of membership to the Court based on genealogy and genetics. The royalty of the Court will successfully provide an ancient genealogy in both the paternal and maternal lines supported by accepted academic sources and backed by a positive genetic test for both lines. The Seneschals or citizenry of the Court will provide either a positive genetic test or a verifiable genealogy.

Nicholas de Vere, Princeps Draconis

Chapter Five

KINGS, JEWS, KABALISTS & TALMUDISTS

As for Freemasonic seneschals, satraps, Templars, Maltese mummers and the bureaucracy of this unfortunately all-too-real-fellowship of serpents, I spare just a few remarks in this chapter as I have extensively covered this lot of icon lovers in other works:

The Masonic Religion should be, by all of us initiates of the high degree, *maintained in the purity of the Luciferian doctrine*. If Lucifer were not God, would Adonay whose deeds prove his cruelty, perfidy, and hatred of man, barbarism and repulsion for science, would Adonay and his priests calumniate him? Yes, LUCIFER IS GOD, and unfortunately Adonay is also god... thus the doctrine of Satanism is a heresy; and the true and pure philosophical religion is the belief in Lucifer, the equal of Adonay; but Lucifer, God of Light and God of Good, is struggling for humanity against Adonay, the God of Darkness and Evil. ^{x1}

... With Lucifer the God of Light and Goodness struggling for humanity against Adonay, the God of the Darkness and Evil... The Great Architect of the Universe is not the God worshipped by the Christians.

Domenico Margiotta, 33rd Degree Freemason
and Intimate of Albert Pike

I could provide a long list of such declarations as well as citations from Masonic literature for all who care to understand this hostile institution, which is, undoubtedly, the prime institutionalized adversary of Islam in bureaucratic service to global Dragon Courts (yes, there is more than one Dragon Court). This has been particularly so for the past two-hundred years-plus since preterit

Zionists assumed control of Europe's finances after the Napoleonic wars, which control correlates rather well with the demise of the Ottoman farce. I mention this vile fellowship because it is intimately involved with Kabbalism, Talmudism and Zionism as influential devices of power; although publicly it presents an entirely different countenance which is typical of all such Talmudic cum Ishmaili (*Batini*) cunning. Most Freemasons are genuinely misguided and decent gentlemen who really have no idea who their leaders actually are or what they aspire to, as is the case with the public in general.

Let us now deconstruct the current Judaic delusion:

MAIMONIDES, THE ERROR

Excerpts from Raphael Patai's, *The Messiah Texts*, pages 322-327, a translation of the *Mishne Torah* by Maimonides

King Messiah will arise in the future and will restore the kingship of David to its ancient condition, to its rule as it was at first. And he will rebuild the Temple and gather the exiled of Israel. And in his days all the laws will return as they were in the past. They will offer up sacrifices, and will observe the Sabbatical years and the jubilee years with regard to all the commandments stated in the Torah. And he who does not believe in him, or he who does not await his coming, denies not only the [other] prophets, but also the Torah and Moses our Master. For, behold, the Torah testifies about him [the Messiah], as it is written:

The Lord will return your captivity and have compassion upon thee, and will return and gather thee from all the peoples whither the Lord thy God hath scattered thee. If any of thine that are dispersed be in the uttermost parts of heaven, from thence will the Lord thy God will bring thee into the land which thy fathers possessed, and thou shalt possess it (Deut. 30:3-5)

And these are things which are explicitly stated in the Torah and comprise all the things which are said by the prophets. Even in the section “Balaam” it is said he prophesied the two Messiahs: about the first Messiah who was David who saved Israel from the hands of its enemies, and about the last Messiah, who will arise from among David’s children and who will save Israel at the End:

I see him but not now ((Num. 24:17), this refers to David; *I behold him but not nigh* (ibid.) this refers to King Messiah; *A star shall step forth out of Jacob* (ibid.) this refers to King David; *A star shall step forth out of Jacob* (ibid.), this refers to David; and *a scepter shall rise out of Israel* (ibid.) this refers to King Messiah...”

Maimonides ignored the facts that the scepter had passed out of the hands of Israel, as prophesied,⁹ and that Balaam was an acknowledged false Prophet. In addition, any promise of restoration was absolutely conditional and required obedience to the Laws of Moses as opposed to the obsessive compulsive mania of Talmudically conditioned morons. Jerusalem’s destruction, the slaughter of nearly 1.5 million Israelites over the generation that followed, and the leveling of the Hasmonian Temple by Titus testifies to the utter judgment of a Hebraic Monarchy that never survived Solomon, either intact or in purity of doctrine and deed.

Hence, and especially considering the secular abominations of present Israelite pretenders, there can be no restoration of this polity as the *Tree of God*. Quite the contrary is true, it is being vicariously restored as the Tree of Man’s Adversary behind which Zionists hide gargantuan mischief making. Its fruits give rise to the Beast of Zaqqum (of the sea, or Leviathan) speaking

⁹ “The scepter shall not pass from Judah, nor a lawgiver from between his feet *until the coming of ShlÖh* (i.e. *ShlÖh* or Shiloh, “he to whom it belongs.” (Gen 49:10)

blasphemous rubbish globally during the post-modern melee of heedlessness. On the other hand, the only surviving branch of Israel, that being *Isa's disciples*—known as the Ebionites of James the Just who were vehemently opposed by Pauline sectarians¹⁰—were grafted into the next tree or polity of God. This union occurred in Medina with the holy seed of Ishmael's tree as the *ach* or “brother-cousin” of Jacob, now represented by the faithfully persecuted ummah of Mohammad (pbh). Jews who have not accepted Islam and partake-in or approve such persecution have been reprobated (forgotten by God) and there is no reason to assume that any amount of dialogue can remove the veil from such divinely-hardened hearts. Unfortunately, they have become avowed enemies of revealed truth and all human rights.

Following the desolation of Jerusalem and Palestine and the near annihilation of Jews after 70 AD (more than 1.5 million over the next thirty years), other than Islam, what blessed polity could possibly have replaced Israel's arrogant pretense? One might contend that it was the grand parade of Christian Rome, but I've detailed God's judgment and decimation of their thoroughly pagan religion and empire in my books, *Trinity: The Metamorphosis of Myth*, and *Cain's Creed: the Cult(s) of Rome*, so the answer is emphatically, *yes*, Catholics (and most Christians) are also pretenders. Are we then to continue bombing Islam with propaganda's profits and expect restoration of God's Kingdom by predatory Zionists? One might consider this except for the following two facts:

1. Zionists are indeed Jews, but this hardly qualifies them as Israelites (Bani Israel) or consanguineous descendants of Abraham.

¹⁰ *Forgotten Saints; The Gospel of Barnabas, Survey & Commentary* by Omar Zaid, AS Nordeen, 2010.

2. This *felled tree* has no more prophets except for the second advent of Isa which will mark their final judgment after he kills the last Grail King Vampire.¹¹

But ‘He’s coming’ they say, as did the stupidly revered Maimonides.

What then: are we to kiss the feet of Maitreya’s Dahli Llama or bow to the *Church of Universalism*; or follow Saudi black gold, Iranian missiles and the poppy-seed of Ismai’ili inspired fatwas, and then beat ourselves bloody over Ali and Hussein while the Bush Club plays chess and Papal Knights of Malta prosecute the 13th Crusade? Perhaps we should join the Al’Qaeda apology parade of Salafi Islamists in Libya and Syria, or do the Egyptian Ikwān’s post-Nasserian goose-step while loaves of ‘toleration’ and ‘intoleration’ confound Shari’ah as did the freemasonic Grandmasters Al’Afghani and his disciple, Mohammed Abdul—the ‘good friend’ of Lord Cromer, a Baring Bank Patriarch and 33rd degree Freemasonic Dragoneer paramour^{xli} ?

Tell me, those of you who still breathe sobriety: where is our Caliph and sanctified Ummah? I see neither and have searched high and low. Unfortunately, Muslims—as the Prophet sadly decreed they would—have followed both Jew and Christian “step-by-step” into the lizard’s (dragon’s) den.

Another matter of importance, for Christians especially, is that no one he ever knew ever addressed the son of Mary by the name, “Jesus Christ.” This is worthy of some attention because crypto-Jews and Royal pretenders of the Holy Grail have adopted the name according to pedigreed pagan standards,^{xlii} and this for the sole purpose of relatively quiescent ‘crowd control’ (i.e., Human Resource Management). Furthermore, most of the so-called

¹¹ Tamudists have replaced them with *Bal Shems*

Christian icons—including those used in practically every Church (Catholic and not)—were and are the handicraft of Freemasons and sundry other Hermetic occultists of Rosicrucian manufacture; all of whom readily admit to preserving Pharaoh's Mystery Religion (Cain's Creed); a matter all scripture declares is anathema to the Kingdom of God as preached by the Son of Mary:

Jesus was/is not his name. His Hebrew name was Yahshua or more precisely: Yeheoshua,^{xliii} which literally translates '*Yahveh Saves or Yahveh is Salvation*' in contradistinction to the contemporary slogan, 'Jesus saves'. The fact is that 'Jesus' was a common Greek appellation for a number of pagan messiahs, and a word which means 'hero' or 'savior'. *Christ* or *Christos* is a Greek word meaning 'the anointed one'. The magnanimously tolerant Greeks commonly referred to Hercules and other imported god-men messiahs as 'Jesus Christos' (anointed hero); and furthermore, *christos* was commonly used as a vernacular term for 'good'. This is not news to scholars but it's a shocking revelation to common worshippers of Jesus, yet remains of considerable insignificance to practicing prelates. It is of the utmost import to realize that 'Jesus' was utilized as a title for pagan gods and goddesses.^{xliv}

It is unmistakable that Israelites chose kings after the manner of its pagan neighbors whose monarchs claimed deity or divine 'sonship' for the purpose of human resource management:

Seneca: Religion is regarded by the common people as true, by the wise as false, and by the ruler as useful.

Napoleon: Religion is excellent stuff for keeping common people quiet.

Dawkins: One of the truly bad effects of religion is that it teaches us it is a virtue to be satisfied with not understanding. [contemporary Oxford Don].

G. Mazzini: We corrupt in order to rule; [Illuminati, Alta Vendita, Founder of the Mafia, Freemason GM, Italian Patriot]

Adding insult to injury, Allah positively answered the Hebrew request, much to Prophet Samuel's great dismay, as recorded in the Book of Samuel, 8:8, as follows:

And the Lord said unto Samuel: Hearken unto the voice of the people... for they have not rejected you but they have rejected Me, that I should not reign over them.

This divine rejoinder indicates that the Davidic line claimed by Dragons, Danites and Khazarian Zionists was and remains no more than a trial of the nation's faith. *Dynastic* monarchial rule over the *Kingdom of God* may have been permitted but it is patently clear that it was never God's desire for the quintessential governance of a monotheist polity. The Davidic dynasty therefore—including all contemporary pretenders—ended with Prophet Isa in particular; this is because there is no King but God over *His Kingdom*. Besides this, Jesus (Isa) actually rejected the crown when it was offered to him, lamenting as did Prophet Samuel. The 'Kingdom of God' is the very core of Isa's Message; rejected by the contemporary descendents of Jacob he confronted with it and it remains so because Talmudists have always wanted to rule the world in keeping with Satan's offer to the Son of Mary to make him King of the World. A further absolute 'fact of this matter' is that being likened unto Adam, Prophet Isa had no father and thus he literally represented both beginning and end (*alpha* and *omega*) of the Semitic Hebrew mandate. It really is that simple.

Despite these patented facts, Christian *Gnostics* attempted to adjust the fateful challenge with a divinitized King Jesus ala Constantine's ploy who actually gave Yahoshuah/Isa the same

name (*Jesus Christ*: a title actually) attributable anthropomorphic and sometime *anthropophagus* ‘son’s of god’— Vampires who relished the flesh and blood of God’s Son in the erstwhile tradition of ‘Paulianity’. Paul was far more than a renowned ‘Pharisee of Pharisees’ who opposed *James the Just*^{xlv}—a most significant fact that few know and others purposely ignore. Paul, sat at the feet of Gemaliel, a *Kabalist*. This *Kabala* is the same book that inspires and guides Freemasonic traditions, doctrines, secret initiations and *Bal Shems* of Cagliostro and *St. Germain* savor: the Merlins and Elvin Druids of the Enlightenment, known to fairy tales and the all too real world of Black Magick. This fact of Paul’s occult background and his opposition to the true Church can hardly be considered accidents of history:

Alfred Eidersheim, revered 19th Century Scholar:

It is undeniable that already at the time of Jesus Christ, there existed an assemblage of doctrines and speculations that were *carefully concealed from the multitude*. **They were not even revealed to ordinary scholars** ... This kind bore the name of *Kabala*... and these *oral traditions* were associated with those Pharisees who Jesus confronted.

La Societe Juive au Temps de Jesus, p. 363.

In Kabalist theology, “God,” called the “En Sof,” is beyond rational description. He consists of the most exalted, rarified light. As his wavelengths descend, they manifest themselves, according to Jewish Kabalists, as a most wonderful phenomenon: the Jewish people. Jews, being semi-divine, are the rational, physical manifestations of God’s presence in the universe. They are as indispensable to the existence of the universe as a proton is to an atom. Unfortunately, the wavelengths of God continue to descend, becoming so degenerate that they produce demons and — most troubling to Israel — satanic creatures called “Kliphoth,” or *Gentiles*. The rabbinic treatise, *Sepher Or Israel*, 117, recommends:

“Take the life of the Kliphoth and kill them, and you will please God the same as one who offers incense to Him.”

Pranaitus, Rev. I. B. *The Talmud Unmasked*, p.82.

They are the so-called neo-cons, or neo-conservatives. A compact group, almost all of whose members are Jewish. They hold the key positions in the Bush administration, as well as in the think-tanks that play an important role in formulating American policy and the ed-op pages of the influential newspapers... Seemingly, all this is good for Israel. America controls the world, we control America. Never before have Jews exerted such an immense influence on the center of world power."

Uri Avnery, "The Night After," *Counterpunch*, Apr. 2003.

After the destruction of the Second Temple in 70 A.D., the *oral teaching* was gradually written down in what became the Talmud and the Kabala. The Talmud and Kabala—the latter being completely Gnostic and black-magical—form the basis of Judaism, a religion that is "utterly distinct" from the Old Testament religion of the Israelites. **Judaism is "a sect top-heavy with unscriptural, man-made tradition and pagan superstition."** Mr. Heimbichner cites Jewish authorities on the Kabala and experts on occult symbolism to expose the fact that certain Kabalistic rites correspond to the occult Hindu Tantric yoga techniques of sex magick. These depraved rituals are a continuation of the temple magic of the Canaanites, Babylonians and other nations, which drew down the wrath of God. Their purpose in Judaism is to fuse the male and female aspects of divinity to produce the androgynous, balanced, "completed male" Jew, the "body of God," called Adam Kadmon.

"The duty of pious Jews," says a Kabala authority quoted by Mr. Heimbichner, is to recite a Kabalistic formula daily to mystically promote this unity (pp. 77-78, 86, 136).

The Jewish Encyclopedia admits, says Mr. Heimbichner, that Jewish Gnosticism includes occult magick and it inspired Christian Gnosticism (p. 88). This occultism was also transmitted through the Manichaeans, Cathars and other groups, eventually corrupting the twelfth-century Knights Templar, transforming it into an occult Order. The Templar tradition made its way into Freemasonry, and sex magick "lies at the

heart of top-level Freemasonry such as exists in the OTO." It is the "supreme secret" of Masonry, known only to high Masons (pp. 77, 81, 95). There is sex magick in the eighth and ninth degrees of the OTO and homosexuality in the eleventh, its highest degree (pp. 88, 113). And even the lowest levels of Masonry, the Blue Lodge, teach the Gnostic denial of God and the affirmation of man as God, ruler of himself, a "risen" divinity - i.e., a type of Antichrist (pp. 81-82).^{xlvi}

I had personally witnessed an ultra-religious Jew refuse to allow his phone to be used on the Sabbath in order to call an ambulance for a non-Jew who happened to have collapsed in his Jerusalem neighborhood. Instead of simply publishing the incident in the press, I asked for a meeting which is composed of rabbis nominated by the State of Israel. I asked them whether such behavior was consistent with their interpretation of the Jewish religion. They answered that the Jew in question had behaved correctly, indeed piously, and backed their statement by referring me to a passage in an authoritative compendium of Talmudic laws, written in this century. It became apparent to me, as drawing on Talmudic laws governing the relations between Jews and non-Jews, that neither Zionism, including its seemingly secular part, nor Israeli politics since the inception of the State of Israel, nor particularly the policies of the Jewish supporters of Israel in the Diaspora, could be understood unless the deeper influence of those laws, and the worldview which they both create and express is taken into account. The actual policies Israel pursued after the Six Day War, and in particular the apartheid character of the Israeli regime in the Occupied Territories and the attitude of the majority of Jews to the issue of the rights of the Palestinians, even in the abstract, have merely strengthened this conviction... Israel as a Jewish state constitutes a danger not only to itself and its inhabitants, but to all Jews and to all other peoples and states in the Middle East and beyond.

Professor Israel Shahak, *Jewish History, Jewish Religion: The Weight of Three Thousand Years*. p. 1.

To confirm this hideous legacy of megalomania, I offer the following quotes from leading Freemasons:

In his Prestonian Lecture (“Medieval Master Masons and their Secrets”) for the year 1933, Bro. Rev. W. Covey-Crump, M.A., Gr. Chaplin (England), brought to the notice of the Craft the very important influence which was exercised by the school of Kabalistic thought at the time of the formation of the 1717 Grant Lodge. Bro. Covey-Crump subsequently expanded his thesis in a Paper delivered before the Masonic Study society in London. Apart from this preliminary treatment of the subjects the study of the Kabala and its connection and parallels with Freemasonry has been neglected, with the result *that little is known of it by members of our Order*. I have therefore, in the present Paper, endeavored to repair the deficiency, and I trust that such light as I have been able to throw on the subject will be of assistance to other Brethren who are also students of the inner meaning of our Craft and its rituals... The Kabala is the ancient Chaldean Sacred Doctrine, an occult tradition handed down by oral transmissions.^{xlvi}

EXTRACT FROM A LECTURE, *THE KABALAH AND FREEMASONRY*,
W. Bro. Rev. J. N. Cleland, M.A., D. D., P.P.Gr.Ch. (Kent), 2007

“One of the great lessons of the Scottish Rite is this: We do not inherit the world, *we create it!*”

C. Fred Kleinknecht, 33°, *Sovereign Grand Commander of Scottish Rite Freemasonry*, March, 2002, *The Scottish Rite Journal*

This should be sufficient to complete the indictment and open a grand jury inquiry for the reader. For further historicity and documentation along these lines see endnote: xlvi.

ZION AND THE NEW MAN

Returning to Prophet Isa’s rejection as ‘King’ over tribes whose leaders authored these blasphemies, we should ask Christians: ‘how could Isa announce the coming kingdom and then take the scepter for an office Allah never decreed for any Jewish ‘son of man’ (i.e., son of *Adam* or *Bar-Nabi* => *son of the prophets* => *Barnabas*)’? If Israel and David’s dynasty are finished as God’s

magistrates, or vice-gerents in the earth, the only luminary left for Israel to represent—and Christians by default—is the Freemasonic ‘Light’ of Lucifer’s Serpent *Kings of the Earth*. This crown is one that Jews and Christians lust after, as they are politics comprising an incredibly pretentious pool of impudence which both Bible and Koran have much to say about.

Those who disagree with this conclusion are mostly Christians governed by Freemasons who are governed by Crypto-Zionists who are governed by Satanists whose demons presently pose as aliens and Grail King kin of the *Noblesse Oblige*, fashionably dressed as Papal Knights of Malta, et alia. Furthermore, Christians kow-tow to pagan Icons such as the Washington Monument and Statue of Liberty (in England she’s called Britania); they celebrate pagan festivals and address their ‘god’ by the pagan name ‘Jesus Christ’, as coined, orchestrated and conducted by their genuinely befuddled masters? Therefore, the thesis presented here is *the bona fide rationale* for Isa’s refusal of a crown whose followers will also be rejected on the Last Day. ^{xlix}

Because Jewish elders of his day, as now, ruled over the infamous Synagogue of Satan, a group of serpent (i.e. dragon) worshipping covens of immaculate deception, they remain completely subjected to an indelible curse:

I know thy works, and tribulation, and poverty, (but thou art rich) and I know the blasphemy of them which say they are Jews, and are not, but are the *Synagogue of Satan*.” (Revelation 2:9)

Woe unto you, scribes and Pharisees, hypocrites! for ye are like unto whited sepulchers, which indeed appear beautiful outward, but are within full of dead *men's* bones, and of all uncleanness. Even so ye also outwardly appear righteous unto men, but within ye are full of hypocrisy and iniquity. Woe unto you, scribes and Pharisees, hypocrites! because ye build the tombs of the prophets, and garnish the sepulchers of the righteous, And say, If we had

been in the days of our fathers, we would not have been partakers with them in the blood of the prophets. Wherefore ye be witnesses unto yourselves, that ye are the children of them which killed the prophets. Fill ye up then the measure of your fathers. *Ye serpents, ye generation of vipers, how can ye escape the damnation of hell?* - Prophet Isa, as recorded in Matthew 23:27-33.

Ye are of *your* father the devil, and the lusts of your father ye will do. He was a murderer from the beginning, and abode not in the truth, because there is no truth in him. When he speaketh a lie, he speaketh of his own: for he is a liar, and the father of it. And because I tell *you* the truth, ye believe me not. Which of you convinceth me of sin? And if I say the truth, why do ye not believe me? He that is of God heareth God's words: ye therefore hear *them* not, because ye are not of God.

Prophet Isa, as recorded in John 8:39-47.

The above citations reflect vehement condemnations of an extraordinary lot of reprobate sub-humans. But there's more. Isa's refusal and testimony publicly unveiled the auspice of Iblis (i.e., Rabbinical Talmudism and Kabbalist Magick) over Israel, an act that dishonored Israel before all *men of wisdom*. Of such magnitude was both their shame and arrogance, that the Sanhedrin had no option but to cover their hypocrisy with the sentence of capital punishment. Thus did Allah carry to completion yet another curse from Isaiah upon the name of Jacob, and this is surely not a light matter.

... AND YE SHALL LEAVE YOUR NAME FOR A CURSE UNTO MY CHOSEN: FOR THE LORD GOD SHALL SLAY THEE, AND CALL HIS SERVANTS BY ANOTHER NAME.

- Isaiah 65:15

This curse continues and is now reaching its apical fulmination, which is why I write to those with ears to hear and eyes to see,

may it so please Allah swt. I can assure you that ‘Zionist’ is not the name Allah has chosen to replace that of ‘Jacob’ or ‘Israel’. Besides this, why would Isa choose to rule over sin, as did Cain?

[God speaking to Cain]: “If thou doest well, shalt thou not be accepted? And if thou doest not well, sin lieth at the door. And unto thee shall be his desire, and *thou shalt rule over him.*”

Gen 4:7

Bear in mind that the ancient Summerian moon god (the lesser luminary of Genesis) was named ‘Sin’—a name that can be traced to ancient Dravidia, the land of Cain’s exile. So we must ask:

- Why then would Jesus accept becoming a king and thereby guide ‘Christians’ to a crown never commissioned by God; one that was only ‘permitted’ as a trial to demonstrate the error over which Samuel lamented?
- Why would God use the ‘Son of Mary’ to establish the Trinitarian idiocy that has been astutely carried forward—from India to Babylon and Acadia, through to the Protestant Reformation—to be followed by contemporary Evangelical legatees of mindless popery as an authentic model of monotheism?

The answers are: as ‘divinely intended trials’ of our discernment of truth.

Who then is left for mankind to follow in truth? Peace-Pipe warriors in Casinos with green maize, pow-wows, eagle feathers and peyote? ... or Danite Mormon sons of the womanizing Freemason, Joseph Smith, who, as he lay dying after being justifiably attacked by a mob, called out the traditional Masonic

plea for assistance: “Is there no help for the widow’s son?”... a phrase that harks back to the Babylonian Manichaeism of the Serpents Creed? ... or maybe tonsured Kick-boxers and Feng Shui dragon dancers of the Sons of Hung Wa [Chinese Triads]? ... or Tibetan pseudo-celibates with their ‘Book of the Dead’ and calvarian tonsures and the horrific Tantric mischief of Lamanism? ... or, perchance, the UN’s New Age Clintonesque mannequins of Wiccan savor? None of these are viable paths of sanity or salvation, yet all are flaunted by cameras and front page print of the NWO while the people of Mohammad are repeatedly vilified and murdered daily en masse.

Let us look therefore at the entire prophecy of Isaiah with these thoughts in mind:

... and ye shall leave your name for a curse unto my chosen: for the Lord God shall slay thee, and call his servants by another name, and invite or summon his servants (chosen) by the next ‘man of renown’ ... (i.e. ‘authority.’ or ‘by another authority.’)

Here we have a similar analogy to that of cutting down the tree of Israel. One must understand that *Israel* represents Jacob as ‘One Man’, i.e., a unified and holy polity that was intended to lead the post-diluvial Mesopotamian world back to the God of Adam via monotheist cum *Theo-centric* governance under the auspice of Jacob’s sons who, decidedly and collectively failed over the course of nearly 2,000 years. The ‘next man’ of authentic authority cannot, therefore—according to this and other prophecies—spring forth from the loins of Jacob’s Israel. The prophesied replacement for Israel, that is, the next ‘*man of renown*’ and Allah’s polity or ‘vice-gerent in the earth’, is, as I shall now demonstrate, Islam.

Isaiah 65:15-16 is not discussed in Judeo-Christian forums for obvious reasons. The most blatant of which is that the scepter, as prophesied by Jacob in Gen 49:10, is clearly removed from Israel.

“The scepter shall not pass from Judah, nor a lawgiver from between his feet *until the coming of ShlÖh* (i.e. *ShlÖh* or Shiloh, “he to whom it belongs.” (Gen 49:10) ¹

The translation is confirmed by Justin Martyr in his *Second Apology*, Chapter 54, page 333:

‘there shall not fail a prince from Judah, nor a lawgiver from between his feet, *until* he comes for whom it is reserved.’ ^{li}

Therefore, the *New Man* (“*he to whom it belongs*”) cannot be Isa because he was a Jew and thereby represents the *same man*, ‘Israel’. Consequently, neither can Isa’s disciples collectively be the next ‘man of renown’ to form a political entity. This is why all primitive Judeo-Christian records indicate that his followers were waiting for the World Messiah, i.e., the *Paracletos*; and this was in addition to Isa’s Second Advent, which Muslims also anticipate. However, Isa is indeed the Hebrew Messiah and he has already judged Israel. On his return he will kill Al’Dajhal’s anti-Christ (Superman) and mercilessly destroy those who follow the dogmas and culture of the *Synagogues of Satan*; among whom are not a few distinguished Muslim hypocrites, such as the Saudis, posing as mimics of the Prophet’s companions (pbt).¹²

To the contrary, only the ‘pristine’ *Islamic Polity* of Medina as the *New Man* has thus far met the qualifications of the prophesied REDEEMER and ANOINTED RULER of whom David speaks in his

¹² e.g. since its inception, the Kings of Jordon have been Freemasons, as have every Monarch in Egypt since Napoleon, even the last Ottoman Caliph was an ‘honorary’ Freemason..

psalms, and this is in addition to the proclamation of Moses in Deuteronomy. Hence, Iblis ardently seeks Islam's demise *vis-à-vis* abject apologetic compromise. The latter comprise, for example, consists of useless dialogues under the auspices of Georgetown Jesuits and others such as Fulbright, Rhodes and Clinton scholars, or the American University in Dubai for examples.

In addition, the outright, indiscriminate and pitiless slaughter of Muslims via Neo-Con Imperialism is prosecuted under the guidance of crypto-Zionism's *War on Terror*. But I say 'woe unto those who cooperate with the scheme and continue the pretense' — especially after being duly informed of the matter. This includes 'Christians' who drop bombs on innocents and Muslims who don the uniforms of this beast in support of Patriotism and even 'liberty':

"Today the Jews rule this world by proxy. They get others to fight and die for them."

Prime Minister of Malaysia,
Mahathir Mohammad, October 17, 2003.

As Jacob prophesied (Gen 49:10), both scepter and lawgiver passed from Judah to *Shilh* and the *burden* of the monotheist Caliphate of Adam was passed on to Arabia (see: Isaiah 21:5). The word translated as 'scepter' actually means a multipurpose staff used for '*punishing, ruling, writing and walking*' — a shepherd's staff:

The companions asked, "Were you a shepherd?"

He replied, "There was no prophet who was not a shepherd."^{lii}

The importance of this for our purposes in this exposition on Mount Zion, is that symbolically, this scepter and/or the rod of Gen 49:10 (Staff of Moses) which was placed 'in the Ark', is a

clear reference to God's legitimate of '*significant*' Government, referred to as the "Greater Luminary" of Genesis. Such governance is authentically authorized to oversee a polity that lives according to the 'Law of God' (Kingdom of God) under prophetic (revealed knowledge) rather than Kingly auspice. This ordinance is the same law that was given to Moses and once rested *in* the Ark of the Covenant^{liii} within the sacred limits of the Tabernacle on Mount Zion. Hence, Mount Zion represents a metaphysical fortress, which, in all actuality, is the Rock of Revealed knowledge upon which God's community stands to establish social relations according to precepts carried sincerely with convictions born of heart-felt comprehension, as taught by the Prophet (PBUH). This is Zion. Essentially, it is Shariah as administered under a righteous Caliphate.

I told you my conclusion was simple, bearing also in mind the other interpretation of Zion mentioned previously as 'a dry place'. A 'dry place' in the allegorical scriptural sense is not a place where people die of thirst but rather a place where the *sea is no more* after it has given up all its treasure (as taken from Rev 21:1). Here, the word 'treasure' represents souls who comprise the 'seed time and harvest' as revealed to Prophet Noah (Noe). These souls are/were pre-destined for Heaven's reward. They are those who "became light" when the Spirit of God brooded over the surface of the Waters as recorded in the Genesis account.

Then I saw a new heaven and a new earth. The former heaven and the former earth had passed away, and **the sea was no more**. I also saw the holy city, a New Jerusalem, coming down out of heaven from God, prepared as a bride adorned for her husband. I heard a loud voice from the throne saying, "Behold, God's dwelling is with the human race. He will dwell with them and they will be his people and God himself will always be with them (as their God). He will wipe every tear from their eyes, and there shall be no more death or mourning,

wailing or pain, (for) the old order [Satan's Synagogue] has passed away." The one who sat on the throne said, "Behold, I make all things new." Then he said, "Write these words down, for they are trustworthy and true." (Rev 21: 1-5)

Tamudist reserve the word 'Human' for themselves as a typical Satanic inversion of truth, but their sub-human character and doctrines obviate the premise. Here, the allegory referring to Zion as a 'dry place' is: "the sea will be no more", which has several meanings, the chief of which is that in the New Order as mentioned in this scripture, the *sea* (meaning people, nations and jinn) wherein dwelt the 'dragon'cult (Iblis and his Synagogue or literally 'possessed sub-humans'), *will be no more* because they shall all be confined to hell after having surrendered from the mischief they perpetrated in their midst, the much treasured seed of God's harvest; this is to say, the wheat is taken and the chaff and tares (sub-humans and reprobate jinn) are burned — forever.

Prophet Jeremiah, Chapter 31: 33 states that Allah would make a *new* covenant with Israel & Judah by writing His Law or *Name* "in their hearts."¹³ This New Covenant consciously establishes 'God' as *King* and *Savior* by virtue of His inscriptions on the human heart (= understanding) and thereby completely negates any need for levitical-cohens; *Bal Shem* sacerdots; or Grail King Elven Magi and Witches to mediate heathenish sacrifices, or the anthropophagus communion rite of eating a god-man hero, or other traditional pagan rituals and intercession.

Prophet Jeremiah also abrogated the Levitical precepts of the Law of Moses. This Levitical and Judaic priesthood was specifically removed from Israel by Isa as prophesied by Hosea.^{liv} In other words, and all Jews and Christians need to understand this: it is

¹³ Name or Law: the term is *nomos* and means 'legal food for sheep' based on both the Hebrew and Greek roots.

over for the House of Israel — *kaput* as the Germans say. The abrogation by Isa and the fulfillment by Mohammad's (pbt) Islam negates any and all priesthood. It simply isn't an office of necessity for believers whose hearts are oriented to the reality of our relationship to the awesome Kingship of Allah swt. This is in strict opposition to pagan worship and Grail King Heathenry (and its Catholic mimicry), especially with regards to the iconography of Pharaoh's Mystery Religion that presently covers the globe with the one-eyed logo of Satan's Synagogue and other Freemasonic idolatry.^{lv}

Christians think they've been given God's staff by the blood of Christ and are now 'little gods'^{lvi} or wee judges of His law. But I must ask the following:

- How can the law be nurtured to germination and maturity without the Legislator's Name?
- Why would God pour the waters of His grace and spirit of inspiration upon a polity (tree) bearing a false name?
- What name is this tree and subsequent fruit to be called?

Christ is indeed a pagan appellation as soundly described previously. Furthermore:

- If 'obedience is better than sacrifice', why would Allah accept less than obedience to His Law (Name or *nomos*), by permitting a false name along with the blood of human immolation as proxy for human *obedience*, along with anthropophagous priestly mediators till doomsday?
- Why would Allah pass the rod or scepter of His Law (Name) to a people who delight in salvation via the sacrifice of a 'god-man' bearing the name of false gods in the same manner as ancient hero worshipping pagans?

“... for I spoke not unto your fathers, nor commanded them concerning burnt-offerings and sacrifices, in the day that I brought them out of the land of Egypt, but I commanded them... walk in the way that I command you.”

(Jeremiah 7: 21-24)

This qualifies as the abrogation discussed above and certainly makes it clear that the Levitical Priesthood is bogus. Modern sacerdotal mimics who relish their long robes and sermons don't cherish the fact, but there it is, from the bible itself.

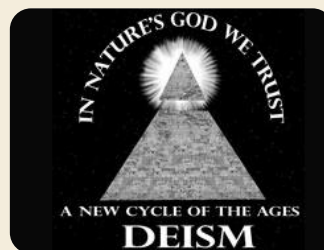
It is well known that the *Glory of God (Sakinah)*^{lvii} left the Jerusalem Temple four hundred years prior to the destruction of the Herodian attempt to impress Him. God's *Sakinah* never returned. For certain, angels kept watch on the gilded jinn filled sanctuary and priests kept dutifully sacrificing *as if* Allah's presence was there; but the people of *Bani Israel* were left to their own devices and no prophet spoke until the advents of John and Isa. Four centuries without a Prophet after nearly 8,000 years of continual authentic guidance is a bit hard on a Semite (i.e., Shemite) Group-Psyche that claims the consanguineous Adamic rod of Moses. It certainly makes room for denial and the persistent post-Babylonian *Deist* sympathies that have been fully adopted by Freemasons and their Illuminati Masters. As evidence, I offer the following:

Deism: Deism is the recognition of a *universal creative force* greater than that demonstrated by mankind, supported by personal observation of laws and designs in nature and the universe, perpetuated and validated by the innate ability of human reason coupled with the rejection of claims made by individuals and organized religions of having received special divine revelation.

Cult: In Deism, a cult is an embracing of unreasonable beliefs by a group of people. Based on this definition, Judaism, Christianity and Islam are all cults because their members suspend their God-given

reason in order to believe or accept the unreasonable dogmatic teachings and superstitions such as God giving real estate as a gift to the Jews, the resurrection and ascension of Jesus, faith-healing, and Mohammed's ascension to heaven, among many more false and unreasonable claims. Because Deism always promotes free and independent thought and reason, it is impossible for Deism to become a cult.

The much admired Thomas Paine was such a Deist, as was Thomas Jefferson, a known Illuminatus. The nonsense just cited is published by the *World Union of Deists*, an organization with no fixed address that is accessed *only on the web* with email referrals, which is typical of Illuminati propaganda mills of mis-information, complete with Masonic cum Illuminati logo — an unmistakable trademark of the Serpent Cult. Such examples are easily multiplied.



In their *Protocols of Zion*,^{lviii} which origins date to over 160 years ago and are not a forgery, the Ashkenazi Luciferians outline a view to destroy all three Monotheistic Faiths; as did Albert Pike and his Italian colleague, Guiseppi Mazzini. They are not the least bit interested in the Judaic faith other than as a traditional Psyop tool for political gain and hence also, fiscal and military gains. It is imperative to realize therefore, that today's Judaism and Zionism, especially its Talmudic and Kabalistic components, neither equate with each other nor with the ancient Mosaic tradition. Furthermore, there is ample evidence these heathenish creatures have persecuted and heinously murdered pious Jews and they are perfectly willing to sacrifice the entirety of Jewry in order to attain the goal of Global Tyranny. Iblis loves no man.

Adepts at the helm of such monstrous misguidance are Initiates of the highest order and are not to be toyed with. An example was Sinan, the *Batinite* Sheikh of Alamut who confronted and

successfully intimidated Sala'u'din; even causing the prince to retreat. Their god of nature is 'Pan'^{lix} and the trail of this blasphemy is readily traced to the Babylonian Talmud and Kabala, and from there eastward to the Hindus Valley and ancient Trinity of Shakti: the mother of all 'sons of god' and Lillith-worshipping religions that require 'high priests, goddesses, kings and blood sacrifice to placate the jinn. The latter spirits have convinced them that our Creator abandoned them to their own devices, hence we have *Deism*. To a certain extent this concept of divine abandonment is as true as it was with Cain, the Patriarch of the Serpent Cults of the Sinclairs, Vere Draconites, and sundry other Merovingian Satanists, whom God had indeed abandoned.

Once men have abandoned Allah and His Prophet(s), God most definitely surrenders them to a sea of perplexing fantasies. This is exactly what happened to Cain and his muse, Lilith, the original Vampire Queen and spouse of Iblis. This is not a complicated line of logic for those imbued with the truth of Tawhid.

Reprobate creatures are blind and cannot be reasoned with in the least, except for their own corporeal benefit. The 'universal creative force' advertized above is their god, Lucifer, which is why there is a strong current among ecumenicists to promote Universalism rather than a scientifically, well defined faith such as Islam. To enter into dialogue with such bemused fools and their savants is to capitulate to their terms, which are certainly not those of true Zion, which, in fact, is now and has always been, Islam—not the Muslims you see on TV with beards embracing extremes of neo-Patriarchal ignorance—but those like Chief Joseph of the Nez Perce, or Lao Tse of the Way of Tao; those who submit their lives in service to their people by means of Heaven's gaze and the diktats of revealed Truths, which, as you have seen, Deists wholeheartedly deny.

CONCLUSION: AUTHENTIC ZION

Moses specifically told his people to watch for a prophet “like him” — a man who would appear from among their *brethren* (their *ach*, meaning their *cousins*); *ach* here refers to *Semites other than Israel* (Jacob). He also told them they would return to the bondage of Pharaoh’s magick and religion after which he further declared explicit consequences which are curses fully outlined in the book of Deuteronomy, Chapter 28. These curses pursue them and all who claim them to this day.

Isa, whose ministry and purpose was not the least like Moses, announced the destruction of Jerusalem along with its blighted Temple; thus, making it and the long lost Ark of Freemasonic cum Kabalistic obsession of no account as a focus to endorse authentic monotheist, spiritual authority. Isa removed the cloak of Priesthood metaphysically and physically with the curse then and went so far as to publicly throw preterit Shylocks of London and Wall Street persuasion out of the Temple.

His non-Pauline disciples then went forth in anticipation of Messiah, i.e., *Shilh* (‘He to whom the ‘Staff of God’ belongs’). He said *Shilh* (or Shiloh, the Comforter; i.e., Mohammad),¹⁴ would comfort his disciples by speaking *only* what he hears and only what is true, and that he would *literally chastise the world* for sin. Isa is known only to have publicly chastised *Moneychangers* and the pretentiously Levitical Priests in a Temple built by the Hasmonian pretender, Herod the Great. This Temple was supposedly a shrine that sat on Mt. Moriah for which, as demonstrated previously, no trace can be found. Sober monotheists should then ask: ‘Where is Zion in all of this?’

¹⁴ *Shilh*: also another term for Salem or Shem = Peace = the exact meaning of Islam = which in context refers to those who make peace with Allah through submission = the real ‘Peacemakers’ of Prophet Isa’s Sermon on the Mount.

Zion, the ancient and now figurative citadel of Allah's Government on Earth was once represented by the *City of David* where the Rod of Patriarchal correction and guidance – reverently placed within the Ark – was exercised by the final Antediluvian prophet, Shem, an authentic *Bal Shem* or 'Prince and Lord of those who make Peace with God'. Shem passed this Staff to Abraham¹⁵ and from thence it came to Jacob (Israel) and from thence again to Moses, so that the Law of Allah would spread throughout the Promised Land under auspices of righteous men and women whom David called *little gods* or 'judges cum magistrates' (vicegerents) in Psalm 82:6. I suppose one might consider this a dynasty of Prophets, as Abraham was Shem's grandson by eight generations. However, the problem was this: '*The Man Israel*' – referring to Jacob's corporate polity comprising the Twelve Tribes – never carried out the task as ordered. To the contrary, they corporately adopted heathen customs as described by their own prophets and scriptures; which is not a light matter. Nonetheless, I've yet to hear Rabbis discuss these abominations openly before any gentile audience. Like post WWII Germans and the cunning crypto-Jews who misguided Hitler,^{ix} they understandably prefer to ignore facts of perfidy as continued by contemporary, non-sanguineous claimants of Judaism.

Christians adapted similar idolatry *via* the Trinitarian heresy along with a grand regard for celebrating pagan festivals. Enough said about this unless one cares to explore the Inquisition, Crusades, or vain attempts at Reformation. Unfortunately, Mohammad predicted that Muslims would follow both polities, which is, unfortunately, where we now stand. Hence, so-called 'Muslim' Malays, for example, boast the largest Christmas tree in the world at their Petronas Twin Towers, which is an idol

¹⁵ Did he not thoroughly chastise five heathen Kings and publicly rebuke the Merovingian Grail King of Sodom?

specifically condemned by Prophet Jeremiah, and an edifice built according to Freemasonic geomancy, respectively.

Jerusalem is called the ‘Mother of Cities’ in ancient Semitic literature. Why? She was supposed to have sent forth the Law of Moses to be learned and enforced in the cities of other nations but never did. Christians made their own idols, Kibla(s) and laws in Rome, Constantinople (true Roma) and Camteberry, after which they sent forth a peculiar distortion of what Moses and Abraham actually had in mind.

Following the muddled Middle Ages, the impassioned but fatally flawed Protestant Reformation managed to temporarily rid itself of Papal tyranny and its Babylonian Curia, which, nevertheless, presently regains the lead and makes inroads in concert with Universalism, Deism, and dialogues of exquisite sinistration. Both polities have miserably failed as far as God’s kingdom or theology are concerned, and it seems their version(s) of Mt. Moriah have become the *mons veneris*¹⁶ of exquisitely useless ritual with palpable obsessions for supernatural tricks such as the annual celebration of the demoniacal Orthodox Holy Fire.^{lxi}

For these reasons, amongst others, Mohammed changed the Kibla from Jerusalem to Mecca in order to return mankind’s focus to the shrine of Adam, the primal Patriarch, thus bringing the Prophetic stream full circle. The Kaaba, as restored by Abraham and Ishmael, is built in the shape of a perfect cube; figuratively described in Judeo-Christian literature as the *New Jerusalem* (The Kingdom of God on Earth).^{lxii} This change is/was a trial for the discerning Jews who failed the covenant and should have recognized the Messenger of God. I say this because Barnabas (or whoever wrote his Gospel) clearly records that Isa informed

¹⁶ The Flesh just above the female clitoris. Indicating its removal during the hideous act of female circumcision is indeed a pagan tradition.

the entire Nation, including their elders, just who the *New Man* was.^{lxiii} They all knew dear readers.

When the chief Rabbi of Medina — the most learned and pious man among them — *did recognize* him because of this and then personally submitted to Mohammad as a consequence of true knowledge; his Jewish community promptly excommunicated him for the crime of treasonous discernment. Monotheist *non-Trinitarian* Christians of Medina also recognized Mohammad as the promised Paracletos, as did a few Persians for similar reasons. These people all knew what I've just told you and much more. They knew what has been purposely kept away from you and your educators by the Synagogue of Satan.

The fact of this matter is that Muhammad literally established the 'Kingdom of God' and then *sent forth* the unblemished law of God. This was the contemporary news of the prophesied Kingdom's arrival on earth, accompanied by a warning of chastisement for all men beyond the Semitic folds of Abraham who might oppose it. This news was officially sent forth *for the first time in recorded Semite history*, but not from Jerusalem, as the Burden was transferred to the Arabs according to prophecy. Mohammad therefore threw down the gauntlet but most certainly he never claimed the title 'King', nor did he mimic the life of any pampered monarch. As a matter of fact, he, like Isa before him, rejected the crown when the Chiefs of Mecca offered it. Why would any prophet wish to be numbered among divinely despised 'Kings of the Earth'?

Allah will hold the whole earth, and roll all the heavens up in His Right Hand, and then He will say, 'I am the King; where are the *kings of the earth*?' - Bukhari, Vol 6, Book 60, # 336

Christians, especially Catholics, cannot claim this dignity because what they have sent forth was and remains a corrupt gospel

designed by Rabbis and ecclesiarches of the ignorant, the credulous, and the superstitious. Their priests and Ministers continue to engage in antics that can only be compared to a circus run by con-men and sincere fools, as said the Deist, Thomas Paine. Moreover, Catholics and Anglicans (a sect of Catholicism) in particular continue to confer or play ‘sycophantic leapfrog’ in *any* house of Dragonized Royalty (such as The Crown); most of which are aligned with crypto-Jews and Black Nobility with Freemasonic Cronies in tow like Taib Mamud, Chief Minister of Sarawak in East Malaysia, or every Sultan of Johor for the past 180 odd years since Raja Brooke, a Freemason, rescued Dyaks from the relentless barbarism of Brunei’s Islamic pretense.

On review of the facts just presented, and considering scriptures that Al’Qur’an has confirmed: Mohammad is the only Prophet who fulfilled prophecies from Jacob, Moses, Isaiah, Jeremiah, & Isa. He is the only one who fulfilled the command of God to cleanse the Promised Land of idolatry and idolaters.

Regrettably, today’s Zionists and Israelis are not only callous murderers but also idol worshippers and hedonists, or completely mad-capped religious zealots. Nevertheless, their unbelievable cruelty towards the Palestinians has actually been eclipsed by the number of Palestinians murdered by Arabs, both actively and passively; the latter through the neglect of their duty. The present Iranian saber rattling, Syrian demise, and Turkish (Donmeh) fence sitting or posting are designed by servants of Iblis to plunge the world into its final war over the ancient Persian Road in Syria. It is an immense vortex of corruption and hypocrisy that is indelibly doomed.

As for my scripturally and historically based praise of Mohammad as cited above, it is hardly biased as there stands many praises from non-Muslims who have singled him out as the greatest figure in mankind’s deceptively written history:

“The only man of history who can be compared
even remotely to him [Moses] is Mahomet.”

Rev. James L. Dow ^{lxiv}

“Mohammad was the most successful
of all religious personalities” ^{lxv}

My choice of Muhammad to lead the list of the world's most influential persons may surprise some readers and may be questioned by others, but *he was the only man in history who was supremely successful on both the religious and secular levels.* Today, thirteen centuries after his death, his influence is still powerful and pervasive. The Bedouin tribesmen of Arabia had a reputation as fierce warriors. But their number was small, and they were plagued by disunity and internecine warfare. Hence, they'd been no match for the larger armies of the kingdoms in the settled agricultural areas to the north. However, unified by Muhammad for the first time in history, and inspired by their fervent belief in the one true God, these small Arab armies now embarked upon one of the most astonishing series of conquests in human history. To the northeast of Arabia lay the large Neo-Persian Empire of the Sassanids; to the northwest lay the Byzantine, or Eastern Roman Empire centered in Constantinople. Numerically, the Arabs were no match for their opponents. On the field of battle though, the inspired Arabs rapidly conquered all of Mesopotamia, Syria, and Palestine. By 642, Egypt had been wrested from the Byzantine Empire, while the Persian armies had been crushed at the key battles of Qadisiya in 637, and Nehavend in 642. But even these enormous conquests—which, made under the leadership of Muhammad's close friends and immediate successors, Abu Bakr and 'Umar ibn al-Khattab—did not mark the end of the Arab advance. By 711, the Arab armies had swept completely across North Africa to the Atlantic Ocean. There they turned north and, crossing the Strait of Gibraltar, overwhelmed the Visigoth Kingdom of Spain.

The religion of truth, of course, continued to spread in the intervening centuries far beyond the borders of the original Moslem

conquests. Currently it has tens of millions of adherents in Africa and Central Asia and even more in Pakistan and northern India, and in Indonesia. In Indonesia, the new faith has been a unifying factor and it was never contended for by sword. We see, then, that the Arab conquests of the seventh century have continued to play an important role in human history, down to the present day. It is this unparalleled combination of secular and religious influence that entitles Muhammad to be considered the most influential single figure in human history.¹⁷

It is true that Islam's polity failed to faithfully *enforce* the covenant of Allah's spiritual law; and it is also true that its leaders actually run privately from the descriptive term, 'honorable' despite dressing in its public unction. But Allah is well known for unilaterally keeping His side of all covenants made with mankind. Nonetheless, at least it can be said that Muslims kept their *scripture* pure by Allah's leave — even if not its interpretations and hadith — which is not a light thing.

However, for the purpose of this dissertation, what is most important is what follows:

- (1) Islam is the only polity that *almost* completely withstood and continues to withstand idolatry¹⁸ (iconography) while
- (2) corporately calling on the true name of God; and
- (3) for 1,400 years plus, with few exceptions, Muslims practiced pure monotheism throughout the realms of its diverse empire (especially within the Original Genesis Estate, which excludes Iran).^{lxvi} This has never been done by any other monotheist polity in recorded history.

¹⁷ *100 Rankings of the Most Influential Persons in History*, by Michael H. Hart.

¹⁸ See Appendix I

One hundred years ago the last quasi-legitimate Caliphate was ended by Islamist fascists in league with Freemasonic sun-god worshippers in Britain and a diverse cadre of crypto-Jews who had infiltrated the upper crust of Islam's drowsy intelligentsia, and this while vacuous mullahs and polished elitists ignored the idolatry of a fellowship dressed as honorable men. While Islam slept in the arms of apologetic lovers of materialism or useless forms of Sufism, her ambitious leaders covertly allied with enemies of Allah via affiliations with *hidden hands*, permitting a mercantilist and metaphysical re-colonization by Orientalists who spread the fever of covetousness and the fervent iconography of divisive Nationalism. This is not to mention the *riba* which the Grand Master Freemason, Mohd. Abduh legalized for his good friend, Lord Cromer of the 33rd Degree and of Baring's Bank. Whatever was left of authentic Muslim 'Unity', along with its internal peace and amity, succumbed to these merciless devices of Iblis, causing the polity to become as malleable as all others on the Chessboards of Warlocks.

We have heard the voice of 'Arabia's Burden', the 'Holy One from Paran' (See Isa 21 & Hab 3:3), and Muslims should realize that they cannot dispose the Zionist affair in Jerusalem while collaborators are at the helms of Muslim polities, banks, armies and industries—nor can Muslims re-conquer Palestine without an authentic Imamate of the Hanbali savor as opposed to the autocracy of the Shia design. All we can do is warn them and those 'around' them, as well as our errant brethren who have, wittingly and not, taken them as partners and protectors.

Nonetheless, I am supposing the reader has begun to realize the grave nature of this ancient war between the Kingdoms of God and Iblis over the souls of men hunted down by Cain and his ilk. The concept of fiscal and *regionalized* trade and exchange, as espoused by Tun Dr. Mahathir, brother David Pidcock, and Prof. Chandra Muzafar was indeed sound advice and of the greatest

urgency some ten years ago. But now, especially as the Trans-Pacific Plan for Oriental enslavement encroaches, it is far too late. The Grail King cabal now owns more than two-thirds of the world's gold and silver, as well as the mines producing it and the presses making the worthless paper that purchases or confiscates the balance. However, I do advise some rather unpolitically-correct measures for those in positions of authority who still desire to please Almighty Allah swt:

1. that all Freemasonic Fellowships be disbanded in Islamic lands, their Lodges raised to the ground, their members either rehabilitated, deported or held in internal exile;
2. all central banking systems be re-examined and the coinage be returned to government officials under strict fikh supervision;
3. all foreign and/or domestic officers aligned with the International Finance Institutions such as the World Bank, IMF, etc. must be deported;
4. Every Israeli Embassy, legation and business must be closed and expelled, and all nations under the sun must regard Israel as the chief enemy of mankind and cut her off from any and all relations and trade.
5. By default, this severe sanction extends to British and American satraps in her service, as their governments are entirely under the sway of this Sabazian Hand of Draconian sympathizers.
6. The above sanction should also extend to the UN, UNESCO and any of the infamous Foundations associated with the charlatans, and all Muslim States should unilaterally withdraw.
7. All Jesuits, their families, colleagues, co-workers and businesses must be exiled or terminated.
8. All Foreign Christian prelates (especially Catholics), pastors and otherwise, must also be exiled along with their funds.

Muslims might then fall in line with Countries — corrupt as they are — like Russia, China and Japan who've recognized the menace and have taken some appropriate but diplomatically limited measures to protect their citizens. To avoid such conclusions is to stick one's head in the sand of human denial

Finally, in the palpable scheme of things, the real estate called Zion is worthless except as a tool of instruction. As for the Temple Mount: true it is that the Rock of Abraham is there, but it's been there for several thousand years and I'm sure it's quite capable of caring for itself — so why the ruckus over a stone unless you're an idolater at heart? If the Kibla is changed, then why so much excitement over Palestinian tunnel rats and torso-weaving frantic forelocks? If Arabs could not defeat the Israelis, they should have welcomed the Palestinians as refugees on hijrah as the Ansar did for the Meccans; instead, they abused and even massacred them to their eternal shame. Mt. Moriah's real estate is therefore and presently, *insignificant*, except as a centre-stage prop for the final melodrama of Cain's Grail King Romance; as directed by the sundry sub-human 'Synagogues of Satan'. Furthermore, it represents neither 'True Israel' nor what Christians call 'Spiritual Israel' in reference to their Church.

The only men to rule Zion in peace were Prophet Shem, and praise be to God the once faithful Sheikhs of a polity *that bears the name of Shem* according to Judaic scripture, *Islam*. However, today's faithful Sheikhs are too few and most are not in Zion physically or metaphysically. The Muslim polity has failed to maintain its spiritual, intellectual and moral integrity. Shari'ah has been all but abandoned in favor of extremism or secular-humanism: both of which are spawn of the Iblissian Synagogue. Islam's leaders are corrupt and heedless, and consequently cannot stop their *ach* cousins. Why? — *Because Allah simply will not help hypocrites against the awesome powers and principalities of Gog and Magog.*

The true rock of Zion is the citadel of the 'Kingdom Within' each man as spoken by prophet Isa. It is the unassailable castle of a truly submissive heart, one that is watered by the Law of God (His Word), a stream that keeps eyes glistening and moist in the fiercest flame these servants of Iblis can muster. It really is that simple.

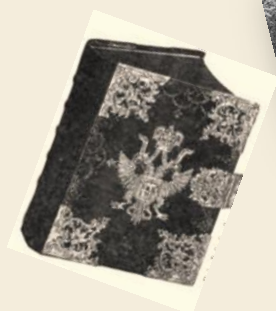
May Allah have mercy on us all.

Appendix I

Icons & Symbols

Antique Jewish Prayer
Book with Double Eagle
symbolizing the King of
the Illuminati: the *Bal
Shem or*

Chief Kabbalist Magi
Symbolized by the
Freemasonic Grandmaster



Ancient Hittite Carving

“The *double-headed eagle* is the emblem of the thirty second and thirty-third (and highest) degrees of Scottish Rite Freemasonry; of an ancient Hittite god; and also the Flag of the Patriarch of Constantinople. — There exist a multitude of explanations for the meaning of the two-headed eagle, from the mundane (it's a heraldic device) to the fantastic (it's the devil, I tell you!). In fact, the eagle is a symbol of the theurgic¹⁹ process undertaken by the Masonic initiates—a symbol of a completed alchemical process. In the Hermetic Alchemical doctrine on which many Masonic symbols are based, the eagle is a sign of Scorpio, and is emblematic of transformation—the lowly, crawling scorpion remade into the soaring creature of air. Alchemically, the eagle was a symbol of purified sulfur, and was used in alchemical images to portray the ascending spirit. The double heads are often emblematic of the reconciliation of matter and spirit [*monism*]. Other elements in the Masonic eagle reinforce the alchemical symbolism—a sword representing heavenly fire, and the crown of spiritual attainment. The Masonic eagle is often referred to as the "Eagle of Lagash," after one of the oldest uses of the emblem in the ancient Sumerian city of Lagash. The two faced eagle was popularized in Europe by the Emperor Charlemagne, and the symbol was adopted formally into Freemasonry in the mid-eighteenth century by the Council of Emperors of the East and West. At that time, the device was commonly used to depict the uniting of two bodies into one. The double headed eagle is a common

¹⁹ *theurgia* f. Gk *theourgia* f. *theos* god + *-ergos* working; **a** supernatural or divine agency esp. in human affairs. **b** the art of securing this; 2. the magical science of the Neoplatonists.

symbol in heraldry and vexillology. Several Eastern European nations use this symbol today, having adopted this symbol from the Byzantine Empire. In Byzantine heraldry, the heads represent the dual sovereignty of the Emperor (secular and religious) and/or dominance of the Roman Emperors over both East and West. The Russian tsars adopted the symbol both to position themselves as successors to the Byzantine state and to likewise symbolize their dominion over the west (Europe) and the east (Asia).

“Muslim Heraldry and Vexillology: Origins, Developments and Controversies”
 by Nordalia binti Baharudin and Ataullah Bogdan Kopanski, *Al-Shajarah*,
 2006, vol. II #2, ISTAC.²⁰



This emblem, commonly recognized as the symbol of the Islamic faith, has actually acquired its attachment to the faith by association rather than intent. The star and crescent symbol itself is very ancient, dating back to early Sumerian civilization, where it was associated with the sun God and moon Goddess (one early appearance dates to 2100 BCE), and later, with Goddesses Tanit and even Diana. The symbol remained in near constant use, and was eventually adopted into the battle-standard of the Ottoman Dynasty, which is mainly responsible for its association with Islam. As the Dynasty was also the political head of the faith, it was inevitable that their symbol would be associated with Islam as well. It should be noted that there is no mention of such a symbol in the Koran, the Holy book of Islam, nor is there any relationship between the crescent and star and the Prophet (whose flag was black and white, inscribed “Nasr um min Allah,” “with the help of Allah.”) Today, the star and crescent is widely accepted as a symbol of the Islamic faith, and is used in decorative arts, jewelry, and national



Pres. Gerald Ford wearing the Freemasonic headdress of the 'Schriners', the 33rd Degree's highest Fellowship with membership only by invitation

²⁰ [NB: also documents pagan origin of the Ottoman Star and Crescent. – oz]
 See: About.com: Alternative religions.

flags much like the cross in Christian countries. It is associated with the use of the moon to time festivals. It is, however, not accepted by all Muslims- many Muslims consider it un-Islamic and even blasphemous. Precedent for the Ottoman Star and Crescent is on the stele of Ur-Nammu of Ur (2112-2095BC). The solar blaze (star) is the sun-god, Shamash, placed within the crescent of the moon-goddess, Nanna, also known as Ashteroth and Ishtar. Both Queens of Heaven are also represented by the star of Sirius.



← Here the star is blatantly inverted to represent the Baphomet sigil.



Much of today's National Iconography is not accidental or innocently mimicked. These purposeful logos are indispensable to the Magi administration of subliminal religious ideation. Ancient Egyptians called Sirius the 'Dog Star' after their god Osiris, whose head in pictograms resembled that of a dog. In Egypt, Sirius shines for most of the summer; a bright star, the Egyptians actually believed that the additional light was responsible for the summer heat, thus the origin of the phrase 'the dog days of summer'. This same star (idol/icon) is used in the flags of Communist, Capitalists and Muslim States, and is a chief symbol utilized by 33rd Degree Freemasons known as 'Schriners' (as per Pres. Ford above).

Here is the same star inverted under the altar in a Freemasonic Temple





The modern Communist version with the Hammer of Thor

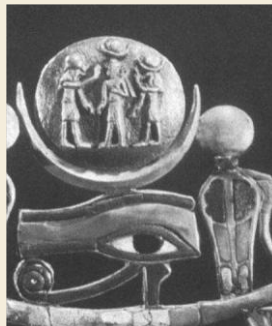


Tombstones of actual Knights Templar in France

Left Is Cybele from ancient Arcadia in Turkey

Right is a medieval depiction of Hermes Tregismus. The star or solar depiction is not of our sun but of Sirius, the star from which Lucifer fell to earth unjustly.

Baal' s-crescent moon From the stele of Ur-Nammu of Ur (2112-2095BC) The solar blaze is the sun-god, Shamash, placed within the crescent of the moon-goddess, Nanna, also known as Ashteroth and Ishtar, Queens of Heaven.



Ornament from King Tut

Appendix II:

Occult Jews & Freemasonry

Terrorist Jews: There is no need to exaggerate the part played in the creation of Bolshevism and in the actual bringing about of the Russian Revolution, by these international and for the most part atheistical Jews, it is certainly a very great one; it probably outweighs all others.

Sir Winston Churchill, *Illustrated Sunday Herald*; Feb. 8, 1920, p. 5

"Eleven small men have made the revolution (In Munich, Germany, 1918), said Kurt Eisner in the intoxication of triumph to his colleague the Minister Auer. It seems only just to preserve a lasting memory of these small men; they are the Jews Max Lowenberg, Dr. Kurt Rosenfeld, Caspar Wollheim, Max Rothschild, Karl Arnold, Kranold, Rosenhek, Birenbaum, Reis and Kaiser. Those ten men with Kurt Eisner van Israelovitch were at the head of the Revolutionary Tribunal of Germany. All the eleven, are Free Masons and belong to the secret Lodge N. 11 which had its abode at Munich No 51 Briennerstrasse."

(Mgr Jouin, *Le peril judeo- maçonique*, t. I, p. 161; *The Secret Powers Behind Revolution*, by Vicomte Leon De Poncins, p.125)

"Now as we have already seen, these occult powers were undoubtedly behind the illuminized Grand Orient and the French Revolution; also behind Babeuf and his direct successors the Bolsheviks.

The existence of these powers has never been questioned on the continent: The Catholic church has always recognized the fact, and therefore, has forbidden her children under pain of excommunication, to belong to any order of freemasonry or to any other secret society. But here in England [and in America], men are apt to treat the whole thing with contempt, and remind us that, by our own showing, English masonry is a totally different thing from the continental in so far as it taboos the discussion of religion and politics in its lodges.

That is perfectly true, and no English mason is permitted to attend a lodge meeting of the Grand Orient or of any other irregular masonry. But it is none the less true that Thomas Paine, who was in Paris at the time of the revolution, and played an active part in it, returned to this

country and established eight lodges of the Grand Orient and other revolutionary societies.

(V. Robinson, *Proofs of a Conspiracy*).

But that is not all. There are occult societies flourishing in England today, such as the Theosophical society, under Mrs. Besant, with its order of the Star in the East, and order of the Round Table. Both the latter are, under the leadership of Krishnamurti, vehicles for the manifestation of their Messiah, or World Teacher. These are associated with the continental masons, and claim to be under the direct influence of the grand Masters, or the Great White Lodge, Jewish Cabbalists.

Co-masonry is another branch of Mrs. Besant Theosophical Society, and in February 1922, the alliance between this and the Grand Orient was celebrated at the grand Temple of the Droit Humain in Paris.

Also the Steincrites 'Anthroposophical Society' which is Rosicrucian and linked with continental masonry. Both this and Mrs. Besant groups aim at the Grand Orient 'United States of Europe.'

But there is another secret society linked to Dr. Steiner's movement which claims our attention here: The Stella Matutina. This is a Rosicrucian order of masonry passing as a 'high and holy order for spiritual development and the service of humanity,' but in reality a 'Politico pseudo-religious society of occultists studying the highest practical magic.'

And who are those who belong to this Stella Matutina? English clergymen! Church dignitaries! One at least of the above named Red Clergy! Clerical members of a religious community where young men are being trained for the ministry! The English clergymen and others are doubtless themselves dupes of a directing power, unknown to them, as are its ultimate aims. The Stella Matutina had amongst its members the notorious Aleister Crowley, who, however was expelled from the London order. He is an adept and practices magic in its vilest form. He has an order the O.T.O. which is at the present time luring many to perdition. The Sunday Express and other papers have exposed this unblushing villainy_____

There is another interesting fact which shows the connection between occultism and communism. In July 1889 the International Worker's Congress was held in Paris, Mrs. Besant being one of the delegates. Concurrently, the Marxists held their International Congress and Mrs. Besant moved, amid great applause, for amalgamation with them. And yet another International Congress was then being held in Paris, to wit, that of the Spiritualist. The delegates of these occultists were the guests

of the Grand Orient, whose headquarters they occupied at 16, rue Cadet. The president of the Spiritualists was Denis, and he has made it quite clear that the three congresses there came to a mutual understanding, for, in a speech which he afterwards delivered, he said: "The occult Powers are at work among men. Spiritism is a powerful germ which will develop and bring about transformation of laws, ideas and of social forces. It will show its powerful influence on social economy and public life."

The Nameless Beast, by Chas. H. Rouse, p. 15-17, Boswell, London, 1928;

Secret Powers Behind Revolution, by Vicomte Leon De Poncins, pp. 111-112)

"It has unfortunately now become a habit for so many generations, that it has almost passed into an instinct throughout the Jewish body, to rely upon the weapon of secrecy. Secret societies, a language kept as far as possible secret, the use of false names in order to hide secret movements, secret relations between various parts of the Jewish body: all these and other forms of secrecy have become the national method."

(Hilaire Belloc, *The Jew*, p. 99).

"The final consummation will be when all this luminous substance has been separated from matter; the evil fire will then be freed from the caverns; the angel upholding the earth will let it fall in flames, and the whole mass will be relegated to Outer Darkness. Those who have failed to free themselves in time will be made guardians of the devils, keeping them from again bringing matter into the kingdom of Light. Such is the marvelous fable under which lies the nature-worship of ancient and modern Magnetism, known today as Illuminism, often called Christianity! As, for example, Anthroposophy or Steinerism, with its two opposing forces Lucifer and Ahriman, light and matter, and its solar and illuminising Christ. And the redemption consists with them of a physical and gnostic process of freeing, by means of unused sex-force, the element of light from matter or the body, and uniting it with the universal magnetic agent without, more often linking one mind with another in a magnetic chain, the weaker dominated by the more powerful, producing a world-inundation of communications from so-called 'Sages and Prophets,' destructive both to Christianity and Western civilization." (The Trail of the Serpent, Miss Stoddard, p. 33)

The Anatomy of Revolution; The Trail of the Serpent, Miss Stoddard

"The real chiefs of this immense association of Freemasonry (the few within the innermost circles of initiation), who must not be confounded with the nominal leaders or figure-heads, are mostly Jews, and live in close and intimate alliance with the militant members of Judaism, those, namely, who are the leaders of the Cabalistic section. This älite of the Masonic association, these real chiefs, who are known to so few even of the initiated, and whom even these few know only under assumed names (noms de guerre) carry on their activities in secret dependence (which they find very lucrative for themselves) upon the Cabalistic Jews."

(Le Juif, la Judaisme, et la Judaisation des Peuples ChrÇtiens
(Paris, 1869), p. 340).

"In return for financial support [I] will advocate admission of Jews to England; This however impossible while Charles is living. Charles cannot be executed without trial on adequate grounds for which do not presently exist. Therefore [I] advise that Charles be assassinated, but [I] will have nothing to do with arrangements for procuring an assassin, though willing to help in his escape. [King Charles I was in prison at the time]."

Letter from Oliver Cromwell to Ebenezer Pratt
from the *History Of The Bank of England* by Frances and Manasseh
Ben Israel, quoted in *The Jewish Intelligencers* by Lucien Wolf

Appendix III: A Diplomatic Account on The Fall of the Ottomans
(Photostat of transcription)

Sir Gerard Lowther, who was Ambassador from the United Kingdom to the Ottoman Empire from 1908-1913, exposed this Judeo-Masonic takeover of the Ottoman Empire. He sent numerous letters to the British Foreign Office revealing the fact that the "Young Turk Revolution" was in fact a Jewish takeover led by old Jews and crypto-Jews from Salonika, most all of whom were Freemasons.

Ambassador Lowther sent an especially detailed letter to the head of the British Foreign Office, Sir Charles Hardinge, on 29 May 1910, which stated, among many other revealing things,

"[T]his new Freemasonry in Turkey, unlike that of England and America, is in great part secret and political, and information on the subject is only obtainable in strict confidence, while those who betray its political secrets seem to stand in fear of the hand of the Mafia. Some days ago a local Mason who divulged the signs of the craft was actually threatened with being sent before the court-martial, sitting in virtue of our state of siege. [***] [T]he Young Turkey movement in Paris was quite separate from and in great part in ignorance of the inner workings of that in Salonica. The latter town has a population of about 140,000, of whom 80,000 are Spanish Jews, and 20,000 of the sect of Sabetai [Z]evi or Crypto-Jews, who externally profess Islamism. Many of the former have in the past acquired Italian nationality and are Freemasons affiliated to Italian lodges. Nathan, the Jewish Lord Mayor of Rome, is high up in Masonry, and the Jewish Premiers Luzzati and Sonnino, and other Jewish senators and deputies, are also, it appears, Masons. [***] Emanuele Carasso, a Jewish Mason of Salonica, and now deputy for that town in the Ottoman Chamber, founded there a lodge called 'Macedonia Risorta' in connection with Italian Freemasonry. He appears to have induced the Young Turks, officers and civilians, to adopt Freemasonry with a view to exerting an impalpable Jewish influence over the new dispensation in Turkey[.] [***] The inspiration of the movement in Salonica would seem to have been mainly Jewish[.] [***] Carasso began to play a big rôle, including his successful capture of the Balkan Committee, and it was noticed that Jews of all colours, native and foreign, were enthusiastic supporters of the new dispensation, till, as a Turk expressed it, every Hebrew seemed to become a potential spy of the occult Committee, and people began to remark that the movement was rather a Jewish than a Turkish revolution. The Italian Government appointed a Jew and Mason called Primo Levi, who was not in the consular career, as consul-general at Salonica, and Oscar Strauss, who, together with Jacob Schiff, had influenced the American Jews in favour of Jewish immigration into Mesopotamia as opposed to other Territorialist plans and as an extended form of Sionism, was appointed American Ambassador here. [***] Carasso was one of the bearers of the message of deposition to Abdul Hamid, who was conveyed to Salonica and confined in the house of

the Italian Jewish bankers of the Committee, while a brother of Remzi Bey was set over him as keeper. After the deposition the Jewish papers of Salonica sent up a loud cry of deliverance from 'the oppressor of Israel' who had twice turned a deaf ear to the appeals of Herzl, the Zionist leader, and who, by the imposition of the red passport, like our own Aliens Act, against Polish Jewish immigrants, and otherwise, had thwarted the realisation of the ideals of Zionism in Palestine. The ninth Zionist Congress in December 1909 at Hamburg announced that the divisions in the Jewish world between Territorialists and Zionists, 'as a miracle of the Turkish revolution', had been healed. At the same time Javid Bey, Deputy for Salonica, an exceedingly clever and gifted Crypto-Jew and Freemason, was made Minister of Finance, while Talaat Bey, also a Freemason, became Minister of the Interior. [***] Parliament was 'ordered' to pass a very stringent Press Law, and a Salonica Crypto-Jew and Freemason was made 'Directeur du Bureau de la Presse', a post of enormous power, as its holder can suppress a paper for severe 'criticism of the new régime' (dubbed 'reaction'), or have the proprietor or editor court-martialled. A semi-inspired Ottoman telegraph agency [***] was started under the direction of a Baghdad Jew, and an all but successful attempt was made to appoint a Salonica Jewish lawyer and Mason as adviser to the Ministry of Justice. The Constantinople head branch of the Committee of Union and Progress is also run by a Salonica Crypto-Jew and Mason. Another Salonica Crypto-Jew and Freemason made determined attempts to be appointed 'Préfet', i.e. Lord Mayor, of the capital, but has not yet succeeded in his aim, though Prince Said Ha[lim] an Egyptian Freemason, has become Deputy Mayor. [***] [T]he old Ministry of Police was replaced by the 'Sûreté Publique' controlling the police and gendarmerie, and put in charge of a Salonica Freemason. [***] Talaat Bey, the Minister of the Interior, who is of Gipsy descent, and comes from Kirjali, in the Adrianople district, and Javid Bey, the Minister of Finance, who is a Crypto-Jew, are the official manifestations of the occult power of the Committee. They are the only members of the Cabinet who really count, and are also the apex of Freemasonry in Turkey. [***] A Turk described it as a process of 'drugging the latter with Jewish hashish'. From the foregoing or any close inspection of the Young Turkey movement in its present stage, it will appear to be principally Jewish and 'Turkish' as opposed to other Ottoman elements, e.g. Arabs, Greeks, Bulgarians, Armenians, etc. [***] It was hoped in the beginning that the Armenians, Bulgarians, Greeks and the Ottoman Jew would serve as economic props, but the Young Turk seems to have allied himself solely with the Jew, Ottoman and foreign, and to have estranged the other races. The same result has been witnessed in Hungary, where the Hungarian, who is of Turkish stock and is similarly devoid of real business

instincts, has come under the almost exclusive economic and financial domination of the Jew. [***] [A]s Turkey happens to contain the places sacred to Israel, it is but natural that the Jew should strive to maintain a position of exclusive influence and utilize it for the furtherance of his ideals, viz, the ultimate creation of an autonomous Jewish state in Palestine or Babylonia, as explained by Israel Zangwill in his article in the 'Fortnightly Review' of April. He would kill two birds with one stone if he could obtain from the Turk unrestricted immigration of Jews into Turkey, an aim that he has been pursuing for years back, and transfer to Mesopotamia some millions of his co-religionists in bondage in Russia and Roumania. In return for 'unrestricted immigration' of foreign Jews, he has offered the Young Turk to sacrifice his mother-tongue and replace it by Turkish, and even to take over the whole of the Turkish National Debt. Dr. Nazim, one of the most influential members of the Salonica Committee and said to be of Jewish extraction, has, in company, with his *fidus Achates*, a certain Faik Bey Toledo, a Crypto-Jew of Salonica, visited the Paris branch of the I.C.A. (Judaeo-Colonisation Association) and has since openly advocated importing 200,000 Roumanian Jews into Macedonia and some millions of Russian Jews into Mesopotamia. [***] Doubtless, when Young Turkey with its heavy military expenditure is in need of borrowing, further pressure will be applied by the Jewish lenders. [***] For the 'Aurore' ('Shefak'), a Sionist organ started a year ago in Constantinople, is never tired of reminding its readers that the domination of Egypt, the land of the Pharaohs, who forced the Jews to build the Pyramids, is part of the future heritage of Israel. [***] Mesopotamia and Palestine are, however, only the ultimate goal of the Jews. The immediate end for which they are working is the practically exclusive economic capture of Turkey and new enterprises in that country. [***] [T]hey hold or control all the pivotal points in the machinery of the Young Turkey Government, though the Ministry of Public Works [***] is still held by an Armenian, Halajian Effendi. When his predecessor, another Armenian, was got rid of, a determined attempt was made to appoint a Jew or a Jewish nominee. [***] His position is now still shaky, and the most bitter and constant attacks on him come from a Jewish-financed paper, 'Le Jeune Turc', while there are rumours that his successor will be a Jew, or a Turk with a Jew at his elbow. It is obvious that the Jew, who is so vitally interested in maintaining his sole predominance in the councils of the Young Turkey, is equally interested in keeping alive the flames of discord between the Turk and his (the Jew's) possible rivals, i.e. the Armenians, Greeks, etc., while it is to be inferred that he would not be averse to the new régime increasing the national indebtedness to the Hebrew financiers. [***] The Jew hates Russia and its Government[.] [***] The Jew can help the Young Turk with brains.

business enterprise, his enormous influence in the press of Europe, and money in return for economic advantages and the eventual realisation of the ideals of Israel[.] [***] The Jew has supplied funds to the Young Turks and has thus acquired a hold on them: but in order to retain this hold he has to appear at least to approve and aid the Young Turk towards the accomplishment of 'national' dreams. Secrecy and elusive methods are essential to both. The Oriental Jew is an adept at manipulating occult forces, and political Freemasonry of the continental type has been chosen as the most effective bond and cloak to conceal the inner workings of the movement. [***] The 'Jeune Turc', which, like some other organs in the Ottoman capital, is subventioned by the Jews[.] [***] But all this is dependent on European, i.e. mainly Jewish, financiers supplying it with the sums required to keep up an army which is disproportionate to its actual state of economic development.'"

Yakuza (now known also as the Mitsubishi Corp. in mid-19th Century, with Rothschild Agent, H.F. Verbeck Center



All Seeing Eye Logo for their new International Bank (Remind you of CBS?)



Appendix IV: The Origins of Vampirism

Excerpts: *From Transylvania to Tunbridge Wells:
Origins of Vampirism*, by Nicholas De Vere, 2005

http://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/dragons/esp_sociopol_dragoncourt02.htm#part%201; (retrieved, 13 June 2010)

Some of the earliest evidence of *Ritual Vampirism* comes from *Tartaria* in *Transylvania* and stems to the fifth millennium BC. Remains of a human body were found buried in a fire pit along with clay tablets upon which were inscribed the names of the 'Sumerian' god Enki and the ranking number of Father Anu. The language was subsequently termed 'proto-Sumerian' and represented some of the earliest written artifacts yet to be found. The descendants of these early *vampires* were the *Sacred Ubaid Race* who, one millennium later, settled *Mesopotamia* and founded the *Anunnaki* religion of the Sumerians in 3500 BC. Their *Transylvanian* ancestors were the Anunnaki Gods themselves.

Various suggestions have been proposed in an attempt to explain the origin and meaning of the word *vampire*. One recent suggestion was that it was applied to a group of 'Watchers' (*Seers - Derkesthai: Dragons*) who had occupied a settlement near "lake Van", in *Urartu - Armenia*. The original location - *Greater Scythia* - is faultless, the association is without error but the etymology is unresearched and the philology is completely absent. Although that author's suggested identification between *Watchers* and *Vampires* is absolutely correct, the word *vampire* does not in any sense relate to their former geographical location or origin but, as we shall see, rather to the *vampires'* social and spiritual identity and status within a given cultural framework, which in this instance was *Scythian*, overlaid on *Celtic*.

In the journals of the 17th century cleric, the Abbé Calmet, the word *vampire* is transliterated into its most common, and its earlier, central European form which is spelt either *oupire* or *oupere*. These spellings are common in literature of Calmet's time and represent the original form of the word *vampire*. When the word migrated into *Latin* from *Anatolian* the *u* became a *v* because, as we will recall, there is no *u* character represented in the Latin alphabet. If there had been, then the Latinized western European construction of the word would have been *uampire*. By now bells should be ringing in the readers' heads as they

remember hearing about *wampires* somewhere or another, perhaps in a humorous context.

The *Romans* didn't have a *w* and this letter appeared in *clerical Latin* during the medieval period as *v* *v*, as presented in the ridiculous phrase *mortvvs svm*. The *vv* being used then as a long vowel sound to differentiate between *u* and *v* sounds which were both represented by the Latin *v*. So to recap, let's have a look at the linguistic migration so far: *oupere* - *oupire* - *owpire* - *ovpire*. At this point we must remember that the word migrated from one language into another at a time when the most commonly used form of transmission was oral. This was bound to lead to confusion when the word was written down for the first time, as it has in numerous other instances.

By now we should be asking "If the word *vampire* was originally spelt *oupire*, where on earth did the 'm' come from?" All the author can say is thank heavens for the anomalous 'm' because it is this component that really confirms the origin and meaning of the word *vampire*, according to currently accepted scholarship. *Philologists* would agree that the word *vampire*, as *oupere*, in its present form originated from the Turkish word *uber*, which means 'witch'. This would appear to present even more problems because in addition to an anomalous 'm', we now also have a 'b' to explain away! Nevertheless the author promises you that tenacity and perseverance will bring its own rewards, so be patient and do try and keep up. Leaving the 'm' aside for a moment, there would seem to be a serious linguistic problem in that *oupere* is spelt with a 'p' and *uber* is spelt with a 'b', which the reader might suspect would undermine the connection between both words. Especially as *vampire* or *oupere* is European and *uber* is Turkish and thus from a separate language group. However, this is not so. As the Turkic-Uralic language is very different from Indo-European, it would appear that the word *vampire* in its original form is not Indo-European, but an Asiatic word that has changed in spelling and pronunciation during the passage of time and its migration northward.

It might then appear that the central Asian word for a *witch* - *uber* - would mean something entirely different to the European meaning of the word 'witch' and would therefore bring with it an entirely different set of cultural and mythic associations. However, what the reader might not realize is that *modern Turkey* and its language is, like any other, an evolutionary compilation of historical, linguistic and cultural influences. Prior to being named *Turkey*, *Asia Minor* or *Anatolia* was the centre of the eastern Roman Empire of Byzantium. At the heart of

Asia Minor, contemporary with *Rome* but originating from an earlier period still, was the vast region of *Galatia* at the heart of which was a region occupied in the Persian era by the *Cimmerians of Scythia*, at a time when *Galilee*, *Gilead* and *Gaulatinis* in northern Israel were Scythian territories named after their language.



As *Galatia* spread northwards it bordered upon *Phrygia* and *Troy* and reached out further still to become *Galati* as it crossed the *Bosphorus* and encompassed *Transylvania*. On its westward marches *Galati* assimilated both *Bulgaria* and *Gaul*. In consequence of this, a massive proportion of what is now called *Turkey* was in fact, along with most of Europe, a *Gaelic* or properly a Goidelic speaking, Scythian/Celtic

civilization, comprising of independent tribal groups who spoke a number of *Gaelic dialects*, amongst which and most notably are what we now know as the so called 'P' and 'Q' or 'K' Goidelic language variants.

The *P* and *Q* variants in *Brythonic-Cymric* (*Welsh*) and *Goidelic-Scotic* (*Irish Scots*), as an example, mean that the word 'son' will be spelt *map* in Cymric and *mac* in Scotic. Furthermore there is a sub variant in this language group where 'P' and 'B' sounds also become interchangeable, as in the Welsh *pen* as in the mountain - *Penllithrig'y'wrach* - meaning "the slippery hill of the witch" in *Snowdonia*, and the Scots *ben* as in *Ben Nevis* in Scotland - both of which mean 'head' or 'peak'. The *Cymric* language was originally Cimmerian or northern Scythian, whilst *Scotic* is a southern Scythian dialect. The Galatian word *uber* is from the Scythian goidelic group whilst in Russia and Poland, which was influenced by the *Cimmerian* or Brythonic group, the same word for *vampire* is spelt *upyr* and *upior* respectively. There have been numerous *Scythian migrations* over the millennia and the Gaelic language has been carried across the Eurasian continent to influence the languages of many peoples. The *Trojans* who lived next door to the *Galatians* and were themselves *Scythians* moved to Italy and became the *Latines*.

As we can see by this example, the *b* has consistently become a *v* and this is how we know that the word for a *vampire uber*, is not a Turkish

word at all but Gaelic or Galatian. Remember the anomalous 'm' in *vampire*? Well it just so happens that in *dialectic Gaelic* the consonant group *Mh* is pronounced *V*. The 'h' became discarded over time and left the 'm' in *vampire* where the 'u' or 'v' should be. If spelt literally *vampire* would be *uavber*, *uauber* or *uaupir*, which is the central European *oupire* or *oupere*. These variants stem from the *Sanskrit upari* (*Up-Ari* or *Up-Arya*, meaning *Over-Lord*) for which the *Greek* is *uper* - *uper* - which, as we have already seen, is a component of *super* in Latin. *Over* (*ME* - *ouere*) began as a graphic variant of *uuere* which translates into the dynastic name *Vere* with the Latin *V* being interchangeable with the *double U* or hard Germanic *W* which became *V* - rendering *Ver* or *Were*. This is pronounced as a soft *F*, which we find in the *Norse Yfari* and the old English *Uffara* or *Yffera*.

The Turkish, or properly *Galatian* word *Uber*, meaning 'witch' therefore linguistically corresponds to the foregoing variations found in *Gothic*, *German*, *Dutch*, *Norse English*, *Greek*, *Latin* and *Sanskrit*, where finally, as *Upari*, we discover that originally *Uber* - *Vampire* - meant *Overlord*. In the following paragraphs we shall investigate the cultural background behind the word 'witch' as *uber*, and discover that what holds true linguistically is supported by cultural and social evidence. Contextually, when applied to an individual as a 'witch', the word *uber* would suggest that the person referred to was in some way 'over' or 'above' others, as in the German *ubermensch* or *uberherren*. The Germanic languages, as with the others sampled here, are all Indo-European and the *Sanskrit* in particular, being of *Aryan* or *Scythian* origin is closest to the Galatian, and we shall see that the argument for *overlordship* is exactly the case. From a cultural standpoint, we read the word 'witch' and with it comes a large trolley of baggage that we have inherited from the popularly reinforced understanding of the word, influenced heavily by fairy stories and biased histories told from a protagonistic point of view. Today the specifically *Saxon* word 'witch' tends to conjure up images of old hags prancing about on dark, spooky moors and cackling into cauldrons.

Witch is derived from the *Saxon* root word *wicce* (*feminine*) or *wicca* (*masculine*) and the Saxons used it to describe a class of persons whom they thought were inhabited by an *intelligence* or *spirit* - a *daemon* or *genii* - usually evil, because the Saxons took up Catholicism pretty early on in their careers and were consequently biased. Conversely, some people today would like us to believe, however, that 'witch' meant a "wise one" and say that *witchcraft*, or in *Saxon* - *wiccecraft* as they like to call it - means craft of the wise, failing completely to realize

that the word *wise* in Saxon is *wita*, not *wicca* or *wicce*. *Wicca* is actually related to both 'wicker' and 'Viking' or *Wiking* as *the Norse* would pronounce it. In Russia the word *Vikhr* meaning *whirlwind*, is a title of the *Zmei Dragons*, sons and daughters of *Zmei-Tiamat*. This confirms that the link between *Sumaire*, *Zmei* or *Zumei* and *Sumeria* was also known in *Russia*, once a Viking province.

It also demonstrates that the *Danish Vikings*, *witch lords*, were *sons of the Dragon* and the *Scandinavian Tuadha d'Anu*. In *Ireland* the *Zmei Lord* or *Vikhr* is known as the *Dark King - the Whirlwind*, meaning he was *sumaire* or *vampire* and via *Uber*, a *Witch Lord* or *Wicca*. As the *Willow* (*wicker*) bends and yields to the *whirlwind* so the *witch* (*wicca*) yields to the *Sumaire*, the ancient vampire legacy within him or her, a legacy that is awoken during the *Mass of the Phoenix*, when the primordial ancestors rise from the dead to take possession of the witch's soul! *Wicca*, derived from the same Saxon word as *Willow*, means to "*bend or yield*" one's spirit to that of a daemon (Greek, meaning *praeter human* intelligence or inspiration), giving the Christian idea of possession, though erroneously. The *witch* was indeed possessed by a *daemon* and that *daemon* was certainly *praeter-human* and not of this world. Any spirit, including the *archangels*, conjured by the *witch* or *magician* (the distinction, like that between pagan and Christian, is fallacious), as in ceremonial magic, was actually the ancestor (antecessor) of the witch her or himself. It was a denizen of the ancient dragon itself - but it was carried in the *witch's blood* which, the purer it was through unbroken descent from *the Dragons*, the stronger would be the return of the ancestors within. The Stronger the blood the stronger the invocation and the more complete the possession. With Mixed blood there was weak inspiration and little discernible presence. "*The Blood is the Life*".

The *witch* was possessed by this *daemon*, because the witch by descent and heredity was that daemon itself. It was his or her genetic inheritance and part of his or her racial consciousness, and to that the *witch* would yield, when occasion necessitated, placing the witch and the words *wicce* or *wicca* firmly in the tradition of the trance seer (*derkesthai*), a practice rooted in Scythian shamanic culture. This is confirmed in the word *genius*, meaning inborn intellect or inspiration. Closely related to this word is *genie*, meaning a spirit, as in *genius loci* - 'a spirit of place'. In Arabic *the jinni* is a spirit of fire or inspiration. The Latin *genius*, in Greek, is a *daemon* or inspiring intelligence and the root Latin *gens* signifies birth, origin and especially blood. The *daemon* or *genius* of the *Dragons* was inherited through the blood.

Witches are born, not made by silly play-acting initiation rituals.

A *seer* in *Gaelic* was called a *Merlin* and in the tripartite Aryan-Scythian caste system which overlaid that of their clients, the deeply religious *Celts*, the *Merlin* was a Druid Prince. Either side of the Druidic caste were the castes of the warrior aristocrats and the craftsmen and although they all tended to behave as equals in this king tribe system, the druids were senior in rank. Each caste attended to their allotted tasks and the study, teaching and practice of shamanism and magic were strictly the province of the *Druids* and *Druidesses*, forming part of a vast storehouse of knowledge and experience in the crafts and sciences, and in statesmanship and lore.

The *Druids* were responsible for bringing into being gods for the *Celts* to worship and though they themselves were not religious, scholars agree that *Druidism* was the "*religion*" of the *Celtic world*. So we can see that although the *Celts* had their own caste system with their own burgh kings or chieftains, above them were the *Scythian kings*, and above the *Scythian kings* were the *Elven Druids*, the *Priest Kings* who stood above all others, the *ultimate Overlords of Eurasia*. In the Scandinavian countries the *craft* or ability to gain *wisdom* or *power* (Sanskrit - *Siddhi*) by yielding to *daemons* or *intelligences* (ancestral god spirits which were part of the practitioners' own genetic inheritance and make-up) through trance or dream states was considered to be *shamanic* and was called *Siddir*, whilst those who practiced this art were themselves called *Siddirs*. The *Siddir* knotted together the web of dreams and loosened those knots to release power and knowledge. In other words they brought together and spoke or gesticulated a series of mnemonics that would trigger off preconceived, imprinted states of consciousness that acted as doorways into deeper seats of consciousness. In *Gaelic Scythian* this ability and the name corresponding to it was called the *Sidhe*, a term used to describe and name the Irish fairies, the *Tuadha d'Anu* or *Tuatha de Danaan* as they were later called, a race of priest kings or druid princes.

The *Web of Dreams* relates to both the *witches'* knotted ball and the *Web of Wyrd* or *Fate (fata-fairy)* and in the *Scythian* and *Celtic* cosmology, the power associated with it was thought to reside in the *Otherworld*, the realm of the gods (druidic ancestors) which was entered via trance or dream states, achieved whilst the *druid* or *druidess* occupied the fairy hills, the mortuary raths where the forefathers were buried. The *witch*, as a *seer* or *Merlin* in *Scythian* culture and society, consequently belonged to an exclusive genome within a distinct holy

and royal caste of overlords, which is reflected in the Gaelic word for a *witch* - *Druidhe* - which is pronounced *Druí* and is related to *Draoi* and *Dracoi*, meaning a dragon. *Druí* itself means *Man* (or *Woman*) *of the Tree* (not *men of the oaks*, as some have suggested) and is also related to the Sanskrit *dru*, meaning *to run*. This is associated with the ritual of running the labyrinth, with which we will deal in due course. Therefore in *Galatia*, which had its own druids and was the site of *the Nemeton*, the largest regular gathering of druids in Europe, the term for a *witch* was *Uber* meaning *Overlord*, whilst in the Gaelic west the term for a *witch* was *Druidhe* which meant the same as *Uber* - *An Overlord*.

In summary *vampire* in its earlier form - *oupire* - derives ultimately from the *Galatian Uber*, which itself is derived from the *Aryan Upari* and linguistically and contextually the *Vampire* - the *witch* or *druid* - was a *Scythian High Queen* or *King*: an *Overlord*. It is interesting to note in this context that when he compiled his journals in the 17th century, Calmet, who had traveled extensively throughout the Austrian empire as an official *vampire investigator* accompanying imperial officers and soldiers, wrote that he had found no evidence whatsoever to support any notion that *vampirism* was either a supernatural phenomenon committed by *praeter-natural beings* - which he utterly refutes - or that it ever occurred in any form, either as a cult or in any isolated incidents, amongst the lower strata of society. Without exception the enlightened Abbé was able to discover perfectly ordinary explanations for the incidents he had investigated, which in his day was quite remarkable, as *the Church* in past times had actively promoted vampire paranoia.

As Professor Margaret Murray²¹ discovered herself, *vampirism* was not the prerogative of the merchant or peasant classes, but was a cultic observance confined to the environs of the nobility, often as an adjunct to rites of the *Noble and Royal Witch Covens of Scotland*. We can say with confidence then that real *vampirism* was indulged in by living beings who, unerringly, were members of the pre-Christian and anti-Christian high nobility and royalty. The most famous *vampire* stories, those of *Dracula*, *Bathory* and *Guilles de Rais*, support this conclusion. The historical evidence therefore supports the etymological origin of the word '*vampire*' - *An Overlord*.

²¹ Professor of Egyptology at the University College of London & Fellow of Britain's Royal Anthropological Institute

Countess Elizabeth Báthory de Ecsed (*Báthory Erzsébet* in Hungarian, *Alžbeta Bátoriová* in Slovak, 17 August 1560 – 21 August 1614)²²



Vampirism, up until the early 1700's, by which time it had been in decline for several centuries, was not merely or solely the practice of a few isolated, *high-born opportunists* seeking some form of personal advantage or satisfying private perversions. *Vampirism* took two forms and the *bloodline descendants* of the ancient vampire lords had, in *Britain*, set the practice within an overall, multi-faceted social and cultural framework, stemming from the Iron-Age, but that never gets an airing in the Gothic novel. *Vampires* weren't just *vampires*, as the penny dreadful would have us believe, they were individuals and families who used the practice to achieve specific aims and thereby fulfill those specific social obligations which, since the *Scythian-Celtic period* of the *High Dragon Kings*, were equated with their rank and position as leaders and overseers.

Throughout this discourse it must be borne in mind that when we speak of the *Scythians* as '*fairies*', '*dragons*', '*vampires*' or '*elves*', we are not talking about either the client races of the Scythians, or the ordinary Scythian citizenry, but of '*Royal Scythians*'.

²² The exact number of young tortured and killed by Elizabeth Báthory is unknown, though it is often speculated to be as high as 650, between the years 1585 and 1610. The estimates differ greatly. During the trial and before their execution, Szentes and Ficko reported 36 and 37 respectively, during their periods of service. The other defendants estimated a number of 50 or higher. Many Sárvár castle personnel estimated the number of bodies removed from the castle at between 100 to 200. One witness who spoke at the trial mentioned a book in which a total of over 650 victims was supposed to have been listed by Báthory herself. This number became part of the legend surrounding Báthory. Reportedly, diaries in Báthory's hand are kept in the state archives in Budapest. Supposedly, the diaries are "difficult to read due to the condition of the material, the old language, the handwriting and the horrific content."^{[12]...} The case of Elizabeth Báthory inspired numerous stories during the eighteenth and nineteenth centuries. The most common motif of these works was that of the countess bathing in her victims' blood in order to retain beauty or youth.

McNally, Raymond T. (1983). *Dracula Was a Woman: In Search of the Blood Countess of Transylvania*. New York: McGraw Hill. ISBN 0070456712.

As we have discovered, the *vampire* - as a "*witch*" - belonged by genetic inheritance, to a distinct royal caste in *Scythian-Celtic society*, that of the priest-king or priestess-queen, the prince and princess-druids who had evolved very early on in human social history and who belonged to a Eurasian-wide hereditary priestly community which had originated with the *Scythian-Aryans*. The name *Scythian* was originally spelt *Sithian* in 16th century England, and it is from this tribal name that we obtain the word *scythe*, denoting a curved bladed agricultural tool, so named because of its similarity in shape to the Scythian sword. The *Scythians* weren't however named after their use of a curved sword. The name *Sithian* is related to a group of words that appear in Indo-European languages which are found as far apart as *Eire* and *Northern India*, indicating that they had a common *Aryan* origin in *Scythia*. These include - *Sithia*, *Sidhe*, *Siddir* and *Siddhi*.

In *Cymric* 'dd' is pronounced 'th', whilst in *Irish* and *Scots* the 'th' is spelt dialectically 'dh' whilst the 's' beginning a word is pronounced 'sh'. As we have related, the *Siddir* in *Danish society* were *witches* who practiced the ***art of knot tying and loosening***.²³ These *Siddir* were

²³ During the stay of the Prophet(sallallahu alayhi wasallam) in Madinah a Jew cast a magic spell over him. The main reason for this was hasad (envy).

The incident narrated in Musnadi Ahmad is that a Jew performed magic over the Prophet(sallallahu alayhi wasallam) through the effect of which he became ill. Jibraeel(Alaiyhis salaam) came and informed the Prophet sallallahu alayhi wasallam that a Jew has performed magic over him on a certain object which is in such and such well. The Prophet sallallahu alayhi wasallam sent men to the said well. They brought the object (upon which) magic was spelled from the well ***with knots in it***. The Prophet (sallallahu alayhi wasallam) recited the Surahs (Falaq and Naas) ***and opened the knots*** and immediately he recovered fully and was up on his feet. (Although the Prophet sallallahu alayhi wasallam knew from Jibraeel(A.S.) the name of the Jew, but because the habit of personal vengeance never existed in his life) he never said a word to him nor were any signs of complaint (or displeasure) seen on his auspicious face while he (the Jew) was present. (The Jew being a hypocrite was regular in attending the gatherings of the Prophet sallallahu alayhi wasallam).

The chapter Surah Falaq and the following chapter Surah Naas, both were revealed at the same time upon the same incident. Haafiz Ibne Qayyim has written the commentary of these two chapters together as a unit. In it he writes,"The benefits and blessings of these two chapters and the people's need towards them is such that no human can become independent of them. These chapters have great effect in removing (the effects of) magic, witchcraft, evil eye and all spiritual and physical calamities. And if we understand the reality,

directly related to the *mythic Norns*, the *Mori* or *Fates* who were said to be responsible for the fate of mankind by the patterns that they wove in the way that they tied and loosened the knots of the *Web of Wyrd*. The *Siddirs*, as well as being *seers*, could control such power as to influence the outcome of human affairs and in this respect their name reflects their abilities which, in *India*, were called the *Siddhis*, a word used to describe the powers of the Yogi who had self-realized.

The curious *Irish* word - *Sidhe* - pronounced 'shee', 'sheeth' or 'sheeth-ay', attributed to the fairies and meaning 'powers', is therefore identical to *Siddir* (*sheeth-er*) and *Siddhi* (*sheeth-ee*) and is derived therefore, from the people of the powers - the *Scythians* or *Sidheans* (*sheetheans*). In *Scotland* the royal fairies were called the *Seelie* or *Sheelie* and their princesses were related to the sculpted *Sheelagh Na Gigs* over church doorways, who do NOT depict ancient goddesses of fertility, but were the royal Grail Maidens of the Elven kings and queens. The *Sheelagh na Gigs* were goddesses of sovereignty and transcendence, and their place over the doorways of churches, many of which were built on the sites of ancient sacred groves, indicated that in entering these buildings one was entering through the vulva of the maiden into the otherworld, the *realm of Elphame* and the *Kingdom of Heaven*. They were permitted above church doorways because the early church itself wanted to be identified with the old ways, firstly because it was in fact, at least in the beginning, part of the old ways and later, when Catholicism took over, the *Sheelaghs* remained in place - in order to attract and convert "pagans".

Along with the *Irish Sidhe*, the *Seelie* and the *Seelie Court of Scotland* had a distinctly royal origin in the *Tuadha d'Anu* who when asked, like their *Pictish* descendants in *Scotland*, said of themselves that they were *Scythian*, as Canon Beck himself has insisted. Some people tend to think that the word *sidhe* means a hill and therefore that the *Irish Danaan*, as the *Sidhe*, inherited this name as a consequence of fleeing into the hills after their defeat by the *Milesians*. As we can see this is not so and the *fairy "hills"*, where the *Aes Dan* or *Danaan*, the gods of

then the human is in more need of it than his breathing, food, clothing and everything else.

Mufti Shafi Rahmatullahi Alaiyhe.

“Say: I take refuge in the Lord of the day break,
From the evil of what He has created,
And from the evil of intense darkness when it comes,
And from the evil of those who blow on knots, ...

Surat al Falaq

the Irish, were said to live, weren't all *Sidhe hills*. These - the *power hills* - were the sacred temple-mortuary raths and barrows, the *creachaires* or *tomb-sepulchers*, that the *Danaan priest-kings* were wont to ritually occupy for millennia before moving to *Eire*, and centuries before their Iberian kinsmen, the *Milesians*, came looking for a fight. The *Sidhe*, the *Fairies*, were the 'controllers of the fate of mankind' and so named in remembrance of, and in identification with, their ancient *Anunnaki (Anunnagi) ancestors*.

In pre-Christian history, although some practiced agriculture for a while, according to Murray-Hall M.A. they abandoned it for their traditional way of life and many of the *Scythian clans* remained solitary and insular nomadic pastoralists - horse lords who ranged across large tracts of Europe and Asia for centuries. Others opted late for a more settled existence and mixed settled agriculture with pastoralism, a system that can be found in both *Takla Makan*, where they built fine cities, and in Ireland, where they became known as the trooping fairies. In general they were usually tall, pale skinned, with golden red hair and green eyes, unlike the *Celts*, who were stocky and squat, with ruddy complexions and dark hair, and practiced settled agriculture from a very early period.

The recent and rather unfortunate propagandist depiction of *the Aryan (Scythian)* as a tall, ruddy complexioned blonde racist yeoman-farmer-warrior-god has no basis in truth. In pre-Christian history an *Aryan* was a High King, a warrior was a warrior and a farmer was a farmer and ne'er the three e'er met. The real *Aryans* of fact were red haired and green eyed, their hired military help, derived from their lower *Ksatriya caste* who were not Aryan were, sometimes, blonde and blue eyed. The *Aryan royal families* didn't intermarry with other tribes or castes but, with the development by many of their clans of settled city-states such as *Scythopolis* (30 AD, on the banks of the *River Jordan* just south of *Galilee*) nevertheless they became urban multi-racialists and appreciated cultural diversity. The *Aryan Hittites* in particular were close allies of *the Jews* whose Draconian royal family, the *House of David*, made the *Israelites*, in a cultural sense, an early Aryan nation, and the *Scythians* and the *Aryan Scythian Gaels* had numerous settlements either in or adjacent to *Israel* and *Judea*.

The comparatively early use of the horse and of horse related technology separated the *Aryans* from the other tribes that occupied the middle-east and Eurasia. In *Mittani*, *Mesopotamia*, *Akkad* and *Anatolia* the *Hurrians* (whom in the 1920's B. Hrozný described as

the *earliest Hindus*) were the absolute *Overlords* and their supremacy is credited to their early use, like the *Kurgans*, of horse-drawn chariots. The *Hur* syllable in *Hurrian* has been asserted by scholars, including G. Contenau ('*La Civilisation des Hittites et des Hurrites de Mittani*') to be *Har* or *Ar*, meaning that the *Hurrians*, like the *Scythians* were Aryans with an Aryan Vedic royal-sacral family of gods. These they bestowed upon the *Hittites* whose culture they dominated, (as the *Hurrian* or *Aryan Mittani* did in *Mesopotamia*) and the *Hittites*, in turn, provided the *Greeks* with these red-gold haired gods, including *Zeus* or *Dyas Pater* - the *Jewish Jehovah*, whose ancient symbol, shared with the sacred dynasty as a whole was - ironically - the swastika.

The early "*Scythians*", the people of the powers, occupied a region spanning *The Balkans*, *Transylvania*, *Carpathia*, the *Ukraine* and later, *Siberia* and *Takla Makan* where the *Tocharians*, as the *Elves* were mistakenly called by early linguists, spoke a ritual language which is now called *Tocharian A* but which originated in *Thrace* in 1800 BC and thus had connections with the *Fir Bolg* and consequently with the *Tuadha d'Anu* as a whole, who began migrating from Central Europe to Ireland at that period. Over the centuries, from 5000 BC onwards, the *Scythians* had also migrated into the middle-east and had provided ruling families for many tribes and nations along and beyond the eastern Mediterranean coast.

In the '*Annals of Irish History*' the *Scythian* '*Tuadha d'Anu*' who had migrated farther still, to the islands of the north, were described as a tribe of deific queens, kings, princes and lords and were noted for having *druids* of their own. In *Japan's* North islands there lives a shamanic tribe called the *Ainu* whose early writing style has been identified as being *Gaelic Ogham!* As a noble tribe, a sect of the Aryan peoples who, during various migrations, had also wandered east several centuries before the *d'Anu* displacement and their reputed first journey to *Eire* in 1500 BC, the *Aryan-Scythian* horse lords, traveling south-east via *Persia* (*Iran*) from 1800 BC onwards, had entered the *Indus Valley* and intermingled with the *Dravidian* population. This migration was to lands already formerly under *Sumerian* and consequently *Ubaid* control. The westward migration of the *Scythians* or *Sidheans* also included these very same *Dravidians* who, so British traditions state, were the messengers and *summoners* or '*fetches*' of the *Merlins*. These curious and delightful beings were also known as *brownies*, for obvious reasons and adopted the habit of body tattooing in emulation of their *Scythian lords*, who in Britain and Ireland were

known as *the Pixies*, which is a name derived from *Pict-Sidhes* or painted fairies.

The confusion which arises when *the Picts* are described as being short and brown may be clarified when we remember that the Scythian Caste System consisted of three closely interknit, co-operating races, whose traditions and practices would inevitably become, to a certain extent, common to all within the system by a natural process of social osmosis. From this encounter arose the eastern branch of the *Aryan*, *Vedic "Hindu" religion*, with its *druids* or *magi* - the *Brahmins* - and a pantheon of gods who were virtually identical with the Sumerian, the Egyptian, the Hittite, The Irish, the Gaulish, the Danish and the Greek, all of which stem from this early family of *Elven goddess-queens and god-kings* whose first home was to be found in *The Balkans, Transylvania, Carpathia* and the *Caucasus* regions of Greater and Little Scythia.

Within the *Brahmin caste* special Tantric rites were and still are studied and practised. Evidence suggests that these ancient rites were brought to India from *Sumeria*. This accords with the assertion that *Qabalah* itself originated there also and the author has long maintained that *Tantra*, particularly the *Kaula Vama Marg* and *Esoteric Qabalism* are simply variations of each other. The *Tree of Life symbol* and its hidden meanings appears in *Druidism* and given the evidence to date, we can confidently say that *Tantra* and *Qabalah* are descended from ancient *Ubaid Druidic philosophy*.

The *right hand path* version of Hindu and Buddhist *Tantra* concerns itself with studying and practicing sexual rites that one might find associated with the *Kama Sutra*. This form of *Tantra* promotes penetrative intercourse as a method of changing consciousness and has attached to it various commentaries on right-living and right-thinking. This was thought by some Indian scholars to have originated with those who were depicted by one Indian scholar as the animistically minded, sex mad weasels, the *Dravidians*. The *left hand path* however is somewhat different. This discipline can be found in both *Hinduism* and *Buddhism* and concerns itself with the practice of vampirism. This alone is sufficient evidence to allow one to ascertain that the '*Black*' or *Left Hand* or *Kaula Path* preceded the later *right hand path* which, though joyously tactile and self indulgent to begin with, appears many centuries later to have been somewhat sanitized for public consumption. The yogic disciplines associated with the *Kaula Path*, originating with *the Scythians*, are intended to lead the practitioner to

what one might call 'union with godhead'. This psychological condition is manifest in mystical Christianity as being the perception by the devotee of 'the kingdom of heaven'. That few Christians ever achieve such a state is not to be wondered at, as Christianity is also a royal blood tradition, exactly like its brother and sister, *Druidism* and *Witchcraft*.

Many Christians haven't got a clue about this aspect of Jesus' teaching and are in any case not encouraged to explore its possibilities because such union leads to physical and psychological freedom, the very last thing that the established churches wish to encourage in the masses, even though Jesus himself preached it. Union with *Godhead*, dwelling in *Elphame*, realization of the *Buddha* or whatever one likes to call it is accompanied by a range of powers which were catalogued by the amazing Edwardian lady explorer Alexandra David Niel, who witnessed the performance of these remarkable powers or *Siddhis* by Buddhist monks in *Nepal* and *Tibet*, whose ritual and philosophy owed much to the indigenous religion *Bon-Po* which ethically followed the same path as *Kaula Vama Marg*.

In the west we call it *magic* but, as we have seen, it was also known as *the Sidhe*. *Kaula Tantra* is dedicated to the *Goddess Kali* who is associated with both creation and destruction in the Hindu pantheon. *Kali* is a lunar deity who, like *Tantra* itself, moved east from *Sumeria*.²⁴ As a moon goddess she is associated particularly with moon blood and the essences of the female organs of generation. So what can we say of the nascence of *Vampirism* so far? Principally that it originated, not surprisingly, in *Transylvania* and the Central Eurasian region known as *Scythia* and that its practitioners were of a distinct race, the *Elves*, the high goddess-queens and god-kings of the *Arya* or *Aesir*.

Vampirism was the central feature of a philosophy based on endocrinology, rather than occult mumbo-jumbo and used the consumption of female blood and mumae to enhance awareness and lead the practitioner to union with godhead. The powers accompanying such an elevated state of consciousness were called the

²⁴ "Not so" says I. Evidence indicates that the moon god, Sin, moved west, carried by the Dravidians to ancient Accadia and Sumeria, and that Kali went with him. Sophisticated Dravidian cities existed along the Hindu Valley (Pakistan) as long ago as 7 - 8,000 BCE; complete with indoor plumbing. This is a racist position which the author takes in order to subsume the darker race.
- OZ

sidhe or *siddhi* and were, with *vampirism*, the foundation of the cults of *Druidism*, *Tantric Kaula Yoga*, *Qabalism*, *Alchemy*, *Rosicrucianism* and *Witchcraft*. Kali, like all the *Ubaid Deities* was a flesh and blood being. She, Kalimaath or Kali Marg, was a daughter of Lilith and Samael, son of Anu, who appears in the Aryan pantheon as Ahura Mazda and in *Iran* as the *Medean god Zoroaster*. Anu himself was the god who gave his name to the *Tuatha de Danaan* and as Sitchin has suggested the definition of the word *god* itself is '*descended of Anu*'.

Based on the spelling '*Tuatha de Danaan*', some have suggested that these Irish elven folk derived their name from an Irish mother goddess named Dana. If they had checked the earlier spelling - *Tuadha d'Anu* (*Tribe of Anu*) - they would have discovered that the *Scythian Sidhe* were the sons and daughters of Anu and the *Ubaid* gods and goddesses.

To recap then we have a clear connection between the words *siddhi* and *sidhe* both of which originate from a *Scythian* or earlier proto-Aryan-Ubaid root. The *Scythians*, as the Aryans of Persia and Asia provided the people then with their religious and social structures and mores and spread their wisdom and overlordship, mostly by invitation from prospective client tribes, throughout Britain and Europe.

The *Scythian Aryans*, as the '*Danaan*' settled in *Eire* and *Scotland* whilst in *Wales* they were known as the House of Don (*Dan*) or the House of Gwynnedd. This house sired the line of Llewelyn Princes, whilst in *Scandinavia* the *Danaan* became the Danes or Vikings and produced a junior cousin line - the *Svei* or *Swedes* - from which descended the *Ruotsi clan* who founded *Russia*. In *Denmark* the *Sidhe* was present as the *Siddir*, a class of seer or witch who were later separated from the *Godthi* or *Gothi*, the Danish Druids. The *Scythian Danaan* in *Eire*, as in the rest of Europe, were a race apart, a ruling caste within which, like the original race of the Gods from whom they descended, there were further caste classifications.

In *Denmark* these were later named the *Jarl*, *Carl* and *Thrall* castes whilst in *Eire* they were broadly speaking the Druids, the Kings and the Warrior Smiths. In *India* they are still defined as the Brahmins, the Ksatriyas and the Sudras. The original castes of the Gods were:

- a) the common gods - gods of Earth
- b) the gods of Heaven and Earth

c) the gods of Heaven

The first class were what we might call jobbing gods who became the *genii loci* or *pagan spirits*. The second class - the *gods of Heaven and Earth* - were the *Titans*, the *Repha'im* and *Morrighans*, the *Angels* and *Valkyries* who interceded between the transcended gods, the divine ancestors - the gods of Heaven - and man.

Heaven was the otherworld, not a place up in the stars, but a *state of being* which was adjacent to our own dimension - called sometimes the mirror-world, most competently described, more than once, in the *Mabinogion* - which could be freely entered and left by the gods of Heaven and Earth, the Portal Guardians. In this place, also known as *Elphame*, *Hades*, *Hel*, *Caer Glas* and *Tir Na n'og* there dwelt the essences of the previous gods of Heaven and Earth who had passed on to become the transcended ones, the '*antecessors*' or ancestors of the later *witches*. By dwelling in tombs the gods of Heaven and Earth, the *Danaan Queens* and *Kings*, made contact with their ancestor Gods and passed their wisdom and edicts on to mankind. Today we might call this process invocation. *These gods are carried in the blood* and by invocation, we bring their qualities and identities to the forefront of conscious being and give them voice. These druidic gods and goddesses of Heaven and Earth were effectively the highest overlords on Earth, the *elven* rulers of the human kings and queens who ruled beneath them.

Often we find mention of the fairy blood in the medieval era in connection with the ruling nobility of the time. We might then be tempted to come to the logical conclusion that *all nobility and royalty* was thus of Fairy origin. However this is simply *not the case*. Despite the usurpation of the original fairy families by the church sponsored new nobility, the previous kingly and noble dynasties were essentially human anyway.

The *fairy blood* at that time, the dark ages and the medieval period, was carried by the descendants of the *Archdruidic dynasties* who formerly ruled over the contemporary Celtic and Eurasian kings and lords, it was not carried by any or all of the royal or noble families of the time simply because they were the heads of their castes, because over such class distinctions were positioned additionally, the castes of the *elven god-kings* themselves. The gods of Heaven and Earth - the *Archdruidic caste* - dwelt in *Barrows* and *Bergs* which in Eire were called *Raths*, meaning a '*royal seat*'. These *Raths* were the holy

shrines and sepulchres built by the *Danaan* - the original *Gods of Ireland* according to the '*Annals of Irish History*' - to house the mortal remains of their ancestors and act as royal palaces for the Portal Guardians. In specific cases these Gods are named, and we learn, for instance, that *Newgrange* was the shrine occupied by Nuadha and later Oengus.

The devotional and holy nature of these places has led some scholars and commentators to believe that, because they were tombs and temples, then those said to occupy them must be purely spiritual entities, gods of an ethereal nature. Originally nothing could have been farther from the truth. Both *Nuadha* and *Oengus* were kings of the *Danaan* and contemporary descriptions of them and their kin leave us with the picture of the *Danaan* as a race of people with prodigious and very earthly appetites. From their kinsmen in *Siberia* we know that, by our dubious standards, they were complete junkies and imbibed any form of drug they could get hold of. These would have included cannabis and cocaine, prevalent in *Egypt* and the *Levant* at the time, as well as the drugs classically associated with the *druids* and the *elves* such as *Amanita Muscaria* and *Psylocybin*, the fairy mushrooms of children's picture books everywhere.

The *Danaan* were hardened drinkers and unscrupulous womanizers, whilst accounts of their princesses relate that they often mated in public with the highest nobles of their clan, to prove or reiterate their social standing to onlookers. (Herodotus: *The Histories*).

Counterbalancing this view of them, born of our own hypocritical conditioning, the *Danaan*, whether in *Eire* or mainland *Europe* or *Asia*, were the finest smiths, jewelers, poets and musicians of their time, they were the Lords of fearless warriors and gifted horsemen and, despite what we might think of the foregoing, they were a righteous, meticulous people who maintained standards of conduct in areas of their social life where such standards were considered essential for the harmonious order of society.

Great emphasis was laid upon honesty and truth in one's words and one's dealings, the maintenance and conservation of the natural environment was paramount, and infractions, such as the cutting of trees, could mean death. Emphasis was also laid on hospitality and courtly behavior to one's peers or guests, the honoring of one's ancestors and heroes, and the maintenance of extended family ties through fostering. They weren't bothered about the petty morality we

imbue our sexual behavior with but would kill a man for breaking his word or lying. They were an heroic people and, compared with us today, a far more moral race whose standards of conduct, not invested or centered on our kind of childish taboos - but placed where it matters - puts us to shame. They were a race centered on their spirituality which itself was centered on gnosis and transcendent consciousness. This made them, like their later *royal Viking* cousins, a fearless people much loved and also much feared in turns, by all who knew them, whether in Eurasia or the British islands.

In about 500 BCE the *Milesians* entered *Ireland* from *Iberia*. Having defeated the *Danaan* tribes they put many of them to flight. It was during this period that the *Danaan* became known as the Daouine Sidhe - the people of the hills - an erroneous use of the word *sidhe*. One group, the tribe of the *Danaan* king of Ulster, *Bruidhne* (mistakenly called *Cruithne* by the Romans), fled to *Caledonia* where they became known as the remnant of *Cruithne* or the '*Cruithainn*'. Other *Danaan* clans fled to *Wales* and the south west of mainland *Britain*. Several centuries later, when the Romans were unfortunate enough to encounter them in *Scotland*, they referred to these *Danaan* as '*Picts*' and it is this word that has adapted itself to become one of the names we use to describe the elven peoples - the *pixies* - or properly the *Pict-Sidhes* as we have already seen.

These being also came to be known as the *Leprachauns* and the etymology of this word, though thought to mean '*small-bodied*' actually means '*scaly-bodied*' from the Latin word *lepra* as in *leprosy* - scaly skinned. The scaliness referred to was derived from the *fish* - scale style of armour which was common to the *draconian Dacians*, the *Zmei*, the *Danes* and the *Danaan*, all of whom originated in the region now known as *Greater Scythia*. The scaly, twin-pronged tail of the wouivre or mermaid was also derived from the use, by *grail maidens*, of *fish-scale plated leggings*. When worn with the swan's or raven's feather cloaks, we have the classical image of the *Harpie*, reproduced in medieval depictions of *Melusine*.

Pict or *Pictish* means '*painted*' and the *Danaan* earned this appellation by virtue of their use of tattoos or woad to decorate their bodies with totemic or magical markings, the favorite being the labyrinth or spiral whorl. The ancestors of the *Irish Danaan* - the *Ubaid Danaan* - had been using tattoos and woad since 4000 BC and examples of it can also be found in depictions of the Egyptian god *Osiris* or *Asher* as he

is also known, and in the depictions of the Hindu gods *Vishnu* and *Siva*. *Kali* herself was also known as *Kali Azura* - the Blue *Kali*.

The spiral or whorl - the labyrinth - is the subject of a later essay in which it and its painted or carved symbol, lie at the centre of *vampire* and *elven tradition*. The spiral can be found carved into the rock at *Newgrange* in *Ireland* and also featured as a sacred design associated with the dwellings of the related *Kassite Danaan* clans who migrated to Britain. In the Gaelic language we find two words specifically defining 'vampires'. The first - *Creachaire* - means a sepulchre, a tomb, a shrine and a temple, indicating that the character we later become familiar with as the "*vampire*" of Gothic legend was in fact a "dweller in the tombs", a druidic priest-king or priestess-queen - an *Uber* or *Witch Overlord*. [hence, Westminster, the Vatican, et alia.]. In Eurasia, particularly in the permafrost of *Siberia* and the arid wastes of *Takla Makan* in *China*, the mummified bodies of *Scythian Chieftains* and *Shamankas* or *Priestess queens* have been found. In *Siberia* the frozen remains of a male were unearthed. He had been tattooed with animal designs reminiscent of the totem *Pictish* salmon often found carved on stones in *Scotland*.

In the same region a *shamanka* had been unearthed who had been tattooed with the spiral labyrinth design. She, like her counterpart in *Takla Makan*, wore the conical headress of the *Anunnaki* gods of *Sumeria* that is also associated with medieval witchcraft. This same headress is depicted in bas-relief on the walls of the palace of *Darius* as being worn by those *Scythians* who brought him gifts in 500 BC.

The *Takla Makan* mummy, excavated by the Chinese in the 1960's had red-gold hair and was buried adjacent to a cache of tartan plaid cloth and spiral painted pottery, similar to that found at *Al'Ubaid* in *Syria*. In the same region caves have been discovered where the walls are painted with devotional Buddhist pictures featuring the *Tocharians*, as they are known, conversing with Buddha. Geoffrey Ashe states that the western *Druids* were interviewed by Buddha who claimed that they, the *Druids*, had established *Shangri-La* in the west. This should give the reader some hint as to the general thrust of druidic philosophy and of the hidden nature of that promoted by Jesus, whom St Columbus clearly stated was also a druid and magus himself.

Dr. Omar Zaid, M.D. ozaid@yahoo.com // ozaidmd@gmail.com

Age 64, US Citizen, Senior Research Fellow (July 2007 –July 2011) at the International Institute of Islamic Thought & Civilization (ISTAC) IIUM, KL, Malaysia; Dr. Omar was Contributing Editor to ISTAC's quarterly *Bulletin* & internationally peer reviewed Journal, *Al Sajah*; Editor for IIUM Publications, and Coordinator for Research & English Publications; Freelance & Science Editor for independent translation companies in Thailand and Taiwan; Published Author and Researcher on Occult Societies, Comparative Religion, Ancient Mystery Religions, Human Development, and Sexuality. He has 13 years of formal post-secondary education: 3 years Liberal Arts as a Music Major; 3 years Pre-Med science, and 7 years post-graduate training in Medicine (M.D. from U. of S. Dakota, 1987, Family Practice Residency Training, Pontiac General Hospital, Mi. USA, 1990). He practiced medicine for more than twenty years; including ten years as an inner-city E..R. Doctor; and is also a trained Homeopath. During July, 2011, Dr. Zaid joined the Medical Faculty of Insaniah University to assist in developing a wholistic curriculum, international relations, help promote language and Islamic medical programs, and was Chief Editor for their Medical Journal. Presently, he is writing a novel and directing English Language Training and Advanced Academic English Programs for the MIGHTy Training Center in KL.



Index

A

Abbé Calmet, 117
Abdallah ibn Maymun, xvi
Abraham, xx, 11, 15, 17, 18, 21, 25,
29, 46, 49, 66, 96, 98, 103
Abramelin, 67
Abramelin the Mage, 67
Acadian, vi
Adam Kadmon, 80
 androgynous Jew, 80
Adolf Eichmann, 149
Adonay, 72
Afghani, 76
Ahmad, 54, 55
Aho, Barbara, vii, 148
Ahriman, 111
Ahura Mazda
 Anu, 131
Akkadia, 85
Akkadians, 40
Al Aksa, 2, 45
Al Quds, v, 24, 33
al' Kitab, vii
Al'Dajhal, 87
Alamut, 93
Al-Aqsa, 34
Albert Pike, 72, 93
Albi-gens, xii
Albigensian Cross, 65
Alexandria, xiv, 152
Alfred Eidersheim, 79
Al-Rabi, Prof. Ibrahim, 3
Alta Vendita, 78
Amanita Muscaria, 133
America, xxii, 22, 80, 148
 as British Israelitism
 extension of British Empire, 22
Amorite, 15, 41, 42
AMORITES, 40, 41, 42, 49
Anat, 34
Anatolian, 67, 117
ancestral god spirits
 transgenerational jinn, 122
ANDALUSIA, xxvi
Andre de Montbard, xvi

angels, 92
Angevin, 64
Anglican, 23
Anglo-Saxon Association, 21
Anglo-Saxons, 7
Anjou, 64, 65
Anthroposophical Society, 110
anti-Christ, 87
Antichrist, 9, 10
Anu, viii, xi, xii
Anunnaki, ix, xi, 117, 127, 135
Apocalypse, 9, 10
Arabia, 88, 99, 102
Arabia's Burden, 102
Arabs, 19
Arcadia, vii, 11
Archdruidic caste, 132
Ark, 45, 48, 55, 89, 95
Ark of the Covenant, 40, 45
Armenian
 genocide, 20
Armenians, 19, 20
art of knot tying and loosening.
 sorcery, 125
Aryan, 120, 122, 123, 125, 127, 128,
129, 131
 pre-Christian High King, 127
Asad, Mohammad, 4
Asherah, 12, 34
Ashkenazi, 4, 6, 24, 53
Ashokhs, xvi
Ashtaroth, 12
Ashteroth, 107
Assyria, 4, 40

B

Baal, vi, xi, xv, 9, 11, 12
Ba'al, 34
Baal Shem of London, xv
Baal worship, 9
Ba'albek, xvi
Baal-Hermon, 12
Babylon, xvii, 16, 17, 48, 85
Bal Shem, 1, 90, 95
Balaam, 74

Balkans, 128, 129
Bani Israel, 4, 5
Baphomet, 107
 Baring Bank, 76
 Barnabas, 24, 75, 83, 97
 Baron de Westerode
 Rosicrucian Scholar, 151, 152
 Bashan, 42
Batini, 73
 Batiniyya, xvi
 beast, 27
 beast of the sea, vii, viii
 Bedouin, 99
 Belial, 11
 Belus, xii, 11
 Benjamin
 tribe of, xv, xxii, 16, 36, 152
 Benjamin Franklin, xxii
 Benjamites, xiii, 6
 Bera
 King of Sodom, vi
 Name of Sodom's King and
 Merovingian Nobles, vi
 Bernard of Clairvaux (Cistercian)
 St. Bernard,
 Templars/Rosicrucians/Gnost
 icism, xv
 Beruit, xvi
 Besant, Anne, 110
 Bethel, 13
 Bilderberger, 64
Bistea Neptunis, viii
Black Madonna, vi, xvi
 Black Nobility, xvii, 18, 19, 98, 150
 Black Sea, xii, 14
 Black Virgin of Montserrat, xvii
 Blue Lodge, 81
 Boaz, 52
 Bohemia, xxi
 Bolshevism, 109
 Bosra, xvi
Brahmins, 129, 131
 British Isles, xi
 British Israelitism, v, 21, 22
 Bruithnigh
 of Ireland, xii
 Buddhist, 47, 129, 130, 135
Bulgaria, 119
 Burden on Arabia, 55
 Bush, 76, 80

Bush administration, 80
 Byzantine, 35, 100, 106
 Byzantine Empire, 100, 106

C

Cagliostro, xv, 79
 Cain, vi, xvii, xviii, 24, 57, 64, 85, 94,
 104, 151
 Cain's Pole, 104
 Caledonia, xii, 64
 Canaan, x, 9, 40, 41, 42
 Canaanite, vi, x, xi, 12, 33, 34, 42
 Canaanites, 42, 80
 cannabis, 133
 cannibals
 & vampires, 70
Caradoc
 Caractacus, xiv
Carbonari, xxiii
Carpathia, 128, 129
 castes
 origin, 131
 Cathar, 65
 Cathars, 81
 Catholic, 23
 Catholic Church, 65
 Catholics., vi
Caucasus, 129
Celtic, 23, 117, 119, 122, 124, 125, 132
Celts, 9, 65, 122, 127
 Chaldean, 82
 Chandra Muzafar, 102
 Charlemagne., 105
 Christian, vi, 148
 Christianity, xiv, xxvi, xxvii, 14, 35, 92,
 111, 152
 Christmas, 96
 Christmas Tree, 96
christos, 77
Christos, 77
 Churchill, Winston, xviii, 109
 Cimmerian, 14
Cimmerians, 14, 119
 Cimri, 14
 Cincinnatus, xxvi
 Cistercian Order, xv
City of David, 39, 45, 49, 95
 City of London, 2, 63
 Cleopatra, xiv

cocaine, 133
 Cohens, xiii, xv
 College of Cardinals, xvii
 Colonna, xvii
 Co-masonry, 110
 communism, xxiv, 110
 Constantine, 19, 35
 Constantine the Great, xiv
 Constantine V
 Khazar marriage, 19
 Constantinople, 100
 consumption of female blood
 vampirism & magic, 130
 Cordova, xxvi
 Cornwall, xii
 Council of Nicea, xiv
 Council of Trento, 68
 Creuzfeld Jakob's Disease
 from vampire cannibalism, 70
 Cromwell, 152
 Crowley, Aleister, ix, 62, 110
 crucifixion, 46
 Crusades, xviii, 2
 crypto-Jews, 20, 101
 Crypto-Jews, 48, 76, 96, 98, 149
 Cthulhu. *See* Quinitaure
 Culdee Church, xiii
 Culdees, 22, 23
 Cybele, 11, 108
Cymric
 Welsh, 119, 125
 Cyrus the Great, 17

D

Da Vinci Code, viii
daemon, 120, 121
 possession in vampirism, 121
 vampire spirit, 121
 Dahli Llama, 76
 Damascus, 21
 Dan, v, xi, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13
Danaan
 morals and customs, 133
 Danae
 mother goddess of Argos, viii
 Danes, 7, 131, 134
 Danite, vi, vii, 5, 24, 86
 Danites, vi, xiii, xvii, 8, 9
 dark ages, 132

Davidic dynasty, 78
 de Hahn, Dr. Jacob Israel, 5
 De Vere Coat of Arms, 63
 Deir Yassin
 massacre, 5
Deism, 92, 94
 Deist, 92
Deists, 93
 democracy, 55, 66
Derkesthai, 68, 117
 Devil, viii, 63
 Diderot, xxii
 Disraeli, xxiv
 Divine Law, 45, 55
 Dog Star, 107
 Dome of the Rock, 2, 34
 Donmeh, 19, 20
double-headed eagle, 105
 Dracula, 123
 dragon, viii, xiv, 62, 64, 86, 90
 etymology from Druidhe, 123
 Dragon Court, vi, xvii, 6, 62, 64, 65, 67
Dragon Dynasty, vii, viii
 Dragon Kings, 62
 Dragon Lords of Anu, xii
 Dragon Queen, 66
 Dragon race, 70
 Drakenberg, 64
 Dravidia, 85
 Dravidians, xvi, 128
 and tantra, 129
 Druid Prince
 Merlin (a seer), 122
 Druidic priesthood, xii
Druidism, 122, 129, 130, 131
 Druids, 23, 65, 68, 79, 122, 131, 135
 Druses, 13
 Druze, xvi
 dweller in the tombs, 135
 dwelling in tombs
 sorcery
 possession, jinn affectation of
 ancestors and wisdom, 132

E

Eagle of Lagash, 105
 East India Companies
 Anglo-Dutch, 21
 Ebionite, 75

Edward Said, 6
 Egypt, vi, 13, 22, 40, 48, 67, 87, 92,
 100, 107, 133
 Egyptian Ankh, 65
 Egyptian Rites, xiv
 Elamite, 40
 elitism, 66
Elven Druids, 122
 Elven God Kings, 69
 Elven Tribes, 66, 68
 elves, xii, 70, 71
 Elves, 69, 70, 128, 130
Elvin
 non-human, viii
 Enlil, 69
 Ephraim, 6, 7, 16
 Essenes, xiv, 152
 Essenes of Qumran
 Omesius, Roscicrucian Patriarch,
 xiv
 European Union, 64
 Exodus, 16, 34
 Ezekiel, 16
 Ezra, 16, 17, 32

F

Faery
 Fairy, 69
 fairies, xii
fairy hills, 126
 Falasha, 7
 fascists, 101
 fertility rites, x, xi
 first temple,
 of Solomon, 35
 forbidden' arts, ix
 Ford, Gerald
 as 33rd Degree Freemason, 107
 France, viii, xi, xv, xxvi, 11, 14
 Frankists, xvi
 Franks, vii, xiii
 Freemasonry, xxiii, 9, 10, 81, 82, 105,
 109, 112, 148, 150, 152
 & sex magick, 81
 Freemasons, 2, 20, 24, 48, 77, 82, 83,
 87, 92, 107

G

Gaelic, 119, 120, 122, 123, 128, 135
Galatia, 119, 123
 Gamaliel, 17
Gaul., 119
 Gemaliel, 79
 Genesis, 48, 49, 101
genii, 120, 132
Gentiles, 8, 26, 79
 as Satanic Creatures, according to
 Talmud, 79
 George Washington, xxii
 Georgetown, 29, 88
 Gershon Tannenbaum
 Rabbi, xv
 giants
 Nephilim, ix, x, 42
 Gilead, 42
 Gnostic, xv, 80
 Gnosticism, 80
 Godfroi de Bouillon, xv
Gog, 6, 104
 Gog and Magog, 6, 104
 golden calf, 12
 goyim, 4, 27, 28
 Grail King, 64, 66
 Grail kingship, 66, 68
 Grand Orient
 Freemasonic Lodge, 109, 110, 111
 Great Architect of the Universe, 72
 Great Pyramid, 22
 Great Pyramid of Egypt, 22
 great red dragon, viii
 Great White Lodge, 110
 Greater Israel
 eretz, 21
 Greece, xi, xii, 11, 18
 Gwynedd, Royal House of, xii

H

Habiru, 7, 17
 Haganah, 5
 Halakhah, 25, 26
 Ham, 28
 reprobate son of prophet Noah, 9
Harpie, 134
 Harranian, xvi
Heaven, 61, 89, 126, 131, 132

pagan-Druid imagination, 132
Hebrew, 32, 41, 44, 49, 52, 77, 87, 90,
148
Helena
 Mother of Constantine, 35
Hermes Tregismus, 108
hermetic principle
 'As above, so below', 66
Herod, 35, 37, 92
Hezekiah, 16
Hillel, xix, 6, 17
Hippolytus, 9, 10
Hiram Abiff, 10
Hitler, xviii, xxvii, 6
Hittite, 105, 129
Hittites, 34, 63
Holy Fire, 97, 149
Holy Grail, vii, viii, xiv, 56
Holy Land, 5, 33, 67
Holy One from Paran, 102
 Biblical ref. to Mohammad, 102
Holy Roman Emperor, 67
homosexuality, 81
Horeb
 Mount, 44
Hosea, 90
 removal of the priesthood from
 Israel, 90
House of David, 22
House of Don (Dan), 131
House of Stewart, 9
House of Vere, 64

I

Iblis, 3, 18, 19, 48, 56, 60, 84, 88, 90,
99, 102, 104
Ibn Khaldun, 30
Ibrahim Eleazar, 67
icons, 77
idolatry, 9, 53, 91, 96, 101
Ignatius Loyola, xvii
Illuminati, xiv, xvi, xxiii, xxiv, 1, 78,
93, 151, 152
Illuminism, 111
Imran Hosein, 3
incorporeal sovereign state
 Drakenberg, 65
Indonesia, 100
Initiates, 93

intercourse, 26, 27
International Worker's Congress
 1889, 110
invocation
 of jinn dwelling in blood, 132
Iran, 20, 101, 128, 131
Ireland, xii, xxvi, 8, 22
Irenaeus, 9, 10
Irgun, 5
Isa, 16, 22, 29, 48, 50, 52, 54, 56, 75,
76, 78, 83, 84, 85, 87, 92, 95, 97,
99, 102, 104
Isa, Prophet
 erroneously called "Jesus", xx, 17,
23, 55
Isaiah, 32, 44, 46, 50, 52, 53, 84, 85,
86, 87, 98
Ishma'ilis, 37
Ishmael, 75, 97
Ishmaili, 73
Ishtar, 107, 108
Islam, 1, 10, 16, 29, 35, 48, 54, 55, 59,
72, 75, 86, 88, 90, 92, 94, 100, 101,
104, 106
Isma'ilis, xvi
Israel, 15, 21, 23, 25, 26, 33, 34, 46,
48, 53, 73, 74, 75, 79, 80, 81, 82,
83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 90, 92, 95, 96,
103, 104, 149
Israel Shahak, 82, 151
Israel Shahak, Prof.
 essay on Zionism, 25
Israelites
 Nordic characteristics, 15

J

Jacob, xv, 4, 15, 17, 46, 74, 75, 78, 84,
85, 86, 87, 88, 96, 98
Jacob Falk, xv
James the Just, 75, 79
Jebusites, 33, 42
 linked to Amorites (Nephilim), 42
Jeremiah, 15, 22, 53, 90, 92, 98
 Prophet, xiii, 9, 16
Jeroboam
 son of King David, xiii, 6, 13
Jerusalem, vi, xix, 16, 24, 32, 33, 34,
35, 36, 37, 42, 44, 45, 46, 48, 49,

74, 81, 89, 92, 95, 96, 102, 149, 151
 The Name, 32
 Jesse, 50, 52
 son of Obed, 52
Jesu Cunobeline
 Rabbi, xiv
 Jesuit, xvi, xviii, xxiv
 Jesuits, 88
 Jesus, viii, xiv, 6, 8, 29, 50, 52, 54, 68, 76, 77, 78, 79, 85, 93
 Jesus Christ, viii, 8, 52, 76, 79
 jinn, 90
 John Milton, 152
 PAradise Lost and the Priory de Sion, 152
 Jordan river, 12, 42
 Joseph of Arimathea, xiii, 22, 23
 Joseph Smith, 86
Josephus, 32, 149
 Judah, 15, 16, 23, 53, 74, 87, 88, 90
 tribe of, 15
 Judaism, xix, xxv, 5, 25, 35, 80, 92, 93, 112, 151, 152
 Julius Caesar, xiv, xvi
 Justin Martyr, 87

K

Kaaba, 97
 Kabbalah, 80, 82
 Kabbalistic, 82
 Kabbalah, 79, 80, 94
 Kabbalist, xiv, xv, 19, 57, 79
Kali, 130, 131, 135
Kama Sutra, 129
 Karen Armstrong, 37
 Khazars, xiii, xvii, 5, 19
 Kibla, 46, 96, 103
 King Belaus
 Bela, 11
 King Belus
 Baal, 11
King David, 5, 11, 33, 39, 44, 52, 66, 68, 74
 King David Hotel, 5
 Kingdom of God, 24, 25, 54, 55, 78, 97, 98
 Kingdom of Ormus
 "Paradise Lost", 152

Kings of the Earth, vii, 83, 98
 Kingship of Allah, 91
 Kliphoth
 or gentiles, 79
 Knights Templars, vi, 65
 knots
 in sorcery, 122, 126
 Krishnamurti, 110
 Kurds, 19, 20

L

labyrinth, 123, 134, 135
 Lady Dunham
 British Spy, 20
 Languedoc, 65
 Latins, xiii, xiv
 Law of Moses, 54, 96
 Lawrence of Arabia, 19
 Lebanon, vi, xvi, 20
left hand path
 vampirism, 129
 Left Hand Path, 21
 Leo IV
 Holy Roman Emperor, "Leo the Khazar", 19
 Leo the Khazar, 19
Leprachauns, 134
 Light Bearer, xvi
 Lilith, 69, 94, 131
 Linga-Yoni, 46
 Liszt, Franz, xxi
 little gods, 91, 96
 Christian dogma, 91
 Lombards, xiii
 Lord Cromer, 101
Lord of the Rings, xii
 Lorraine, 64
lost tribes, 23
 Lost Tribes, 3, 15
 Lot, 45
 Prophet Lut, xi
 Lubavitch
 ultra-Orthodox Jews, 8
 Lucifer, xvi, 63, 72, 83, 108, 111
 Luciferians, 25, 93

M

Mad Cow's Disease. *See* Creuzfeld
Jakob's Disease
Mafia, 78
magi, 64, 129
Magi, vi, xv, xviii, 107
Magick, 76, 79, 84
Magus of Egypt
Ormesius (Ormus), Rosicrucian
Mystics, John Milton, 152
Mahathir Mohammad, 88
Mahomet, 99
Maimonides, v, 26, 73, 74, 76
Maitreya, 76
Malays, 96
Maliki, 53
Mamlukes, 34
man as God
Humanism, 81
Mandeans, xvi
Manichaeans, 81
Manichaeism, 86
Mar Saba, 35
Marconis, 152
Margaret Murray
Egyptologist, Univ. College of
London, 123
Marionite, 19
Martin Luther, xxi, 15, 152
MAR-TU
Sumerian for Moriah, 40
Marx, Karl, xxiii, xxiv
Marxists, 110
Mary Magdalene, viii, xiv, 8
Masonry, xxiv, 81
Mass of the Phoenix
ritual for possession, 121
Mazar, Prof. Benjamin
Archaeologist, 36
Mazzini, 78, 93
Mecca, 97, 98
Medecci Popes
as Khazars, 19
Medici Popes
Khazars, 19
Melchizedek, 45
Merlin, 68, 122
Merlins, 79, 128
Merovee

King of the Franks, vii, viii
Meroveus, vii, viii
Merovingian, 148
Merovingians, vi, vii, viii, ix, xi, xiv, 8,
9, 13
Meru, 46
Mesopotamia, xii, 40, 41, 100
Messenger of God, 97
Messiah, xiii, xxiii, 8, 15, 28, 50, 51, 54,
73, 74, 87, 95, 110
Messianic legacy
of the Grail Kings, 66
Messianic line
Grail King, King David myth, 66
Mikhyl Bakunyn, xxiv
Militi Templi Scotia
Scottish Knights Templar, 3
monism, 105
monotheism, 75, 101
mons veneris, 46, 97
Moriah, 35, 36, 40, 42, 45, 46, 48, 49,
95, 97, 104
Mormon, 86
Moses, 16, 17, 23, 26, 45, 47, 51, 53,
73, 74, 88, 89, 92, 95, 98, 99
Moshe Dayan, 35
Mother of Isa, 52
Mount Calvary, 46
Mount Hermon, x, xi
Mount of Olives, 37
Mount Sion, xi
Mount Zion, 44, 89
Mt. Hermon, vi, 9
Danites & the Priory of Sion not
Zion, vi
Mt. Zion, vi, 45
Mtsibishi, 116
Muhammad, 98, 99, 100, 148
Musa Ibn-Nosair, xxvii
Myron Fagan, xxvii
Mystery of Zion, 48
Mystery Religions, 77

N

Nanna
moon goddess, Ur, 107
Naphidem, 70
Napoleon, xxiii, xxiv, 19, 77, 87
Nasi

origin of Nazi, Sanhedrin President,
 6
 Nassennes, xvi
 National Socialism, xviii, 6
 Nationalism, 101
 NATO, 3
 Nazi, 6
Neanderthal
interbred with homo-sapiens, 69,
 70
 Nehemiah, 16
neo-cons, 80
 neo-conservatives, 80
 Nephilim, ix, x, 70, 151
Neptunis, vii, viii
 Nergals of Cutha, xvi
Nesta Webster, 152
 New Age, 86
New Jerusalem, 97
 New World Order, 1, 2
 Niel, Alexandra David
 anthropologist, 130
 Noah, 45, 56
Noble and Royal Witch Covens of
Scotland, 123
 Noel Buxton
 British Spy, 20
 northern Israel, xi, 12
 Notre Dame, xvi
 Nusairi, xvi

O

Obelisk, 152
 Occupied Territories, 81
 Og
 King of the Amorites, 42
 Oliver Cromwell, 112
Olympus, 46
 On, 3, 44, 49, 75, 87, 98, 100
 Ordo Draconis, 62, 67
 Ordre de Sion, xv
 Orientalist, 101
 Orientalists, 101
 Ormesius, xiv, 152
 Patriarch of the Occult "Red
 Cross", xiv
 Orphites, xvi
 Orthodox Judaism, 25
 Osiris, 107, 134

OTO, 81
 Ottoman, 73, 87, 106
 Ottoman Empire, 20
 Ottomans, v, 34, 113
 Ouroboros, 65
Overlord
 vampire etymology, 120
Overlords of Eurasia
 vampire druids, 122

P

Pacelli, Eugenio
 Popr Pius XII, xvii, 19
pagans, 91, 126
 Pakistan, 100
 Palestine, xxii, 3, 5, 9, 11, 18, 34, 42,
 100, 152
 Pan, xi, 12, 94
 Panias, 12
 Papacy, xiii, 19
Paracletos, 54, 55
 Paradise Lost, 152
 Paris, vi, xxv, 12, 109, 110, 112
 Patriarch of Constantinople, 105
 Paul, 23, 79
 Apostle, 19
 Pendragons, xii
 Pergamos, xvi
 Persian, 35, 100, 119
 Petronas Twin Towers, 96
 Pharaoh, 47, 91, 95
 Pharaonic heritage
 of Grail King, 66
 of King David, 66
 Pharaonic Rosi Crucis, 67
 Pharisees, 50, 79, 84
 Philistines, 34
 Phoenician, vi, 9, 35
 Phoenix, 2, 63, 121
Phrygia, 119
 Picts, xii
 Pierre Plantard de Saint Clair, xvi
 Pilgrim fathers, 22
 pixies, xii
Pixies, 129
 Plantagenet, 67
 Pope Eugene IV, 67
 Prieuré de Sion, xvi

Prince Nicolas DeVere Von

Drakenberg, 64

Prince of Wales, xiv

Princeps Draconis, 64, 71

Priory of Sion, vi

Protocols

of Zion, 93

Protocols of Sion, 9

Protocols of the Elders of Zion, xxvii

Psalms

of David, 48, 52

Psalter of Cashel, xii

Psylocybin, 133

Q

Qabalah, 129

Queens of Heaven, 107, 108

Quinotaur (Sea Bull)

Merovingian Sire, ix

R

Rabbi of Medina, 97

Raven, 63

red cross

(Catholic) gnostic symbolism, 152

Red Cross, 63

origin, xv

Rosicrucian Genesis, xv

Red Dragon Movement, xii, xv

red hair, 69, 127

Reformation, 15, 85, 97

Religion, 72, 77, 82, 91, 150, 151

Revelation, Book of, viii, 54, 55, 83

Rhema, 54

Rhineland, vii

right hand path

Tantra, 129

Ring Lords, viii, xii, 149

Robert Graves, 11

Rockefeller, 29

Romanists, vi, xvi

Romanov, 19

Rome, vi, xiii, xiv, xvii, 4, 19, 64, 75,
96, 119, 151

Rose Croix, 152

Rosi Crucis

Grail Symbol, 67

Rosicrucian, xiv, 18, 51, 63, 110, 152

Rosicrucis, 62

Rothschild, 116

Rothschilds, xvii, xxiv, xxvii, xxviii

Rudolf Steiner, xxiii

Rule of the Templars, xvi

Russia, 103

Russian Revolution, 109

S

Saint Clair, xvi

Sakinah, 48, 92

Sala' u'din, 94

salvation, 54, 91

Samson

a Danite, v, 8, 9, 11

Samuel, 15, 52, 78

Sangréal, xii

Sanhedrin, 6, 8, 17, 27, 84

Sanskrit, 120, 122, 123

Sarai, Prophet Ibrahim's Wife, 14

Sargon, xvi

Sarkany Rend

Hungarian Dragon Court, 67

Sassanids, 100

Satan, viii, xvi, 25, 48, 83, 87, 88, 89,
91, 104, 152

Satanic, viii, 53, 64, 150

Satanic Ritual Murder, 53

Satanism, 72

Saul

King of Israel, 62

Schrimers, 107

Scorpio

and the Tribe of Dan, 13, 105

Scottish Rite

Freemasonry, 82, 105, 150

Scythia, xii, 14, 117, 119, 125, 129,
130, 134

Scythian High Queen or King

Vampire Overlord, 123

Scythian shamanic culture, 121

Scythian-Aryans, 125

Scythians, 14, 63, 65, 69, 119, 124,
125, 127, 128, 129, 131, 135

Second Temple, 80

Secret Societies, xxv, 152

seer, 121, 122, 131

Seers, 68, 117

Sephardim, 4, 15, 23

as 'Judah' and part of, 15
 Septuagint, 32, 49
 Serbia, 69
 Serpent Cult, xvi, 6, 56
 sex magick, 80
 sex-force, 111
 Shaabtai Zevi, 20
 Shabbatean, xv
 Shakti, 94
 Shalim
 Jebusite god of Jeru-shalim, 33
 Shamash, 107
Sheelagh na Gigs, 126
Sheelie (Sheelagh)
 royal Grail Witches (Scotland), 126
 Shem, 45, 95, 104
 Shiloh, 74, 87, 95
 Sicambrian Franks, vii, 13
Siddhi
 snanskrit = wisdom, 122, 125, 126
Siddirs
 sorcerers, 122, 126
sigil, 107
 Sigismund von Luxembourg
 King of Hungary, 15th Cent. CE, 62
 Sin
 moon-god, ancient Akkadia, 41
 Sinan, 93
 Sion, xv, xvi, xvii, 9, 11
 Sir Francis Bacon, 51
 Sirius, vi, 107
 Six Day War, 81
 Sobeknefru
 Queen of Egypt, 67
 Societas Draconis, 62, 67, 69
 Society of Ormus, xiv, xv, 152
 Sodom, vi, x, xi, 96
 solar
 Solar Christ of Anthroposophy, 111
 Solomon, 2, 35, 36, 37, 44, 45, 46, 74
 Solomon, King & Prophet, xiii
 Solomon's Temple, 10, 36
 son of David, 50
 Sonnenfeld, Rabbi Chaim Sonnenfeld,
 5
 Spartans, 9, 11
 Spiritism, 111
spiritual Israelites
 false Christian claim, 50
 St. Bernard, xv

Cistercian Founder, xv
 St. George & the Dragon, 58
 St. Paul
 As a kabbalist, 79
 star and crescent
 icon, origin, 106
 Star and Crescent, 106, 107
 star worship, vi
 Steiner, Rudolf, xxiii, 110
 Steinerism, 111
 Stella Matutina, 110
 subliminal religious ideation
 iconography, 107
 Sufis, xvi
 Sumerian, 40, 41, 69, 105, 106
Swedes, 131
 Syria, 40, 100

T

Tabernacle, v, 38, 39, 44, 45, 55, 89
 Talmud, xx, xxii, 17, 25, 26, 27, 28, 53,
 80, 94, 150
 Talmudic law
 excerpts, 26
 Talmudism, xxii, 25, 84
Tantra, 129, 130
 Tantric, 80, 86
 Templar, xiii, xv, 3, 4, 24, 37, 81
 Templars, xiii, xiv, xvi, 108, 151, 152
 Temple Institute
 in Jerusalem, xix
 Temple Mount, 2, 3, 34, 36, 45, 48,
 103
 The Church, 66
 THE LAND OF MORIAH, 40
Theo-centric government, 86
 Theosophical Society, 110
 Therapeutae, xiv
 Therapeutae of Alexandria, xiv
 Thomas Jefferson, 93
 Thomas Paine, 93, 109
 Throne of David, 50
 Tiamat, 121
Titans, 132
 Titus, 17, 74
 Toledo, xxvi
 Torah, 73, 74
 Torat, 48
 Tower of David, 33

trance, 121, 122
Transylvania, 63, 69, 117, 119, 128,
129, 130, 148
Tree of Israel, 53
Tree of Life, 54
Quabalism, 56, 129
Triads, 86
Tribe of Dan, 8, 9
Trojan, vi, 29
Trojans, 119
Troy, 119
TROY, 14
Troyes, vi
Tuadha d'Anu, 121, 122, 126, 128, 131
Tuatha de Danaan, xii, 122, 131
Tuatha De Danann
people of Argos, viii, xi, xii
Turkey, 20, 108, 118, 119
Turkish relief of Palestine, 99
Tzitz, xix

U

Ubaid Deities
Kali
daughter of Lilith & Samael, 131
Ubaid Druidic philosophy, 129
Ubaid Race, 117
UN, 3, 86, 103
UNESCO, 103
union with godhead
and magic, 130
United Nations, 3
Universalism, 76, 94, 97
Ur, 40, 42, 107, 108
Urtu, 117
Urban II, Pope, xvii

V

Valkyries, 132
Vampire, 67, 76, 94, 120, 123
vampire legacy
inherited by blood, 121
vampires
of Serbia, 69
Vampirism, v, 59, 60, 117, 124, 130
Venus, 46
Vere

etymology, 63, 69, 71, 94, 117,
120, 148
vice-gerent, 60, 86
Viking, 121, 134
Vikings, 121, 131
Vishnu, 135
Visigoth Kingdom, 100
Vulgate, 49

W

Wailing Wall, 35, 37
Wales, xii, xiii, 22
Walther Rathenau, xxv
War on Terror, 88
Watchers, 117
Web of Wyrd
& tying of knots (sorcery), 126
sorcerer's fate, 122, 126
Weishaupt, Adam, xvi, xxiv
werewolf, viii
Western Wall, 35, 37
white skin, 69
wicca, 120, 121
Wiccans, 25
witch
etymology, 118
Witch
etymology, 120
witchcraft, 120, 135
Witchcraft, 68
witches, 69, 122, 125, 132
Witches, 65
World Messiah, 51, 87
WWII, 96

Y

Yahshua, 77
Yahweh, 34, 150
Yakuza, 116
Yeheoshua, 77
Yezidis, xvi
YHWH, 44
Young Turks, 19, 20, 148

Z

Zaqqum, 74

Zedekiah, 22
 daughters to Egypt, 22
Zerubbabel, 16, 56
Zeus, 69, 128
Zion, v, 25, 38, 44, 45, 48, 49, 50, 55,
 88, 90, 93, 94, 95, 103, 104
 etymology, 44
Zionism, 25, 45, 73, 81, 93
Zionist, 48, 57, 85, 93, 102
Zionists, 2, 18, 20, 24, 34, 73, 74, 75,
 83

Bibliography

- Aho, Barbara; *The Merovingian Infiltration of the Christian World Through Monasticism* by , 2008
- Alexy, T (2003). *The Marrano Legacy: A Contemporary Crypto-Jewish Priest Reveals Secrets of His Double Life*. University of New Mexico Press. ISBN 978-0826330550. OCLC 51059087.
- Avnery, Uri; "The Night After," *Counterpunch*, Apr. 2003
- Belloc, Hilaire; *The Jew*, p. 99).
- Begg, Ean. *THE CULT OF THE BLACK VIRGIN*, Arcana Peguin Books, 1996
- Ben-Dove, Meir; *In the Shadow of the Temple*
- Baigent, Michael, Richard Leigh & Henry Lincoln. *HOLY BLOOD, HOLY GRAIL*; Dell Publishing, 1983.
- Beatty, John; *The Iron Curtain Over America*, Eleventh Printing April 1954.
- Boas, Franz; *Race and Democratic Society*, Biblo & Tannen Pub., 1945, ISBN 0819602485;
- Brewda, Joseph; "The Palmerston Zoo: Palmerston launches Young Turks to permanently control Middle East" –Schiller Institute / *ICLC Conference Presidents Day* (1994)
- Brock, S. P.; *The Bible in the Syriac Tradition*, Gorgias Press, 2006
- Carlile, Richard; *Manual of Freemasonry*
- Cleland, W. Bro. Rev. J.N. M.A., D.D., P.P.Gr.Ch.; A LECTURE, *THE KABALAH AND FREEMASONRY*, (Kent), 2007
- Covey-Crump, Bro. Rev. W. M.A., Gr. Chaplin (England) Prestonian Lecture: "Medieval Master Masons and their Secrets" - 1933
- Currents in Biblical Research*, Vol. 5, No. 1, 73-122 (2006)
- Davidiy, Yair; *THE PHYSICAL ANTHROPOLOGY OF THE HEBREW PEOPLES*
- Dawud, Prof. Abdul; *Muhammad in the Bible*, BINA Pub. KL, Malaysia
- De La Rive, A.C.; '*La Femme et l'Enfant dans la Franc-Maconnerie Universelle*', 1889,
- de Vere, Nicolas; *From Transylvania to Tunbridge Wells*, (2005)
- Dow, James L. & Foreman, J. B. *Collins Gem Dictionary of the Bible*, Collins, London, 1972, p 403.
- Encyclopaedia Biblica*, Vol. 5; "Hebrew";
- Encyclopedia Britannica*, 2010, also 11th edition

- Encyclopedia Judaica*, Vol. 6
- Ford, David Nash; *Early British Kingdoms*
- Friedman, David Noel (ed); *Anchor Bible Dictionary*, New York, 1992, 1997
- Gardner, Lawrence; *GENESIS OF THE GRAIL KINGS (2003); Realm of the Ring Lords*, 1999
- Gehman, Henry S. (ed); *The New Westminster Dictionary of the Bible*, The Westminster Press, Phila., (1970)
- Goffman, Ethan; *Between Guilt and Affluence: The Jewish Gaze and the Black Thief in "Mr. Sammler's Planet"*, © 1997, Univ. of Wisconsin;
- Hallahan, D. & Kauffman, J. (1994); *An Unclassified History: volume one 1941-1973*, New York: Keyhole...
- Heimbichner, Craig; *Blood on the Altar: The Secret History of the World's Most Dangerous Secret Society*, Independent History and Research, 2005.
- Herodotus: *The Histories*
- Hexham, I. Ph.D.; *Elwell Evangelical Dictionary*, Bristol Univ. (09 Jul 08)
Jewish Almanac; 1980; "Inventing 'Paganists: a Close Reading of Richard Steigmann-Gall's the Holy Reich". *Journal of Contemporary History* (SAGE Publications) **42** (1) (2007)
- Hvidt, Niels Christian; *The Miracle of the Holy Fire in Jerusalem "Berlingske Tidende" 15 Sep 98.*
- Israel State Archives; *The Trial of Adolf Eichmann: Record of Proceedings in the District Court of Jerusalem*, Volume 4, Proceedings of the Eichmann Trial, in co-operation with the Israel State Archives and Yad Vashem, the Holocaust Martyrs' and Heroes' Remembrance Authority, Jerusalem, (1993).
- Isserlin, B.S.J.; *The Israelites*
- Jacobs, J (2002). *Hidden Heritage: The Legacy of the Crypto-Jews*. University of California Press. ISBN 978-0520235175. OCLC 48920842.
- Jewish Encyclopedia*; Richard Gottheil, Gotthard Deutsch, Martin A. Meyer, Joseph Jacobs, and M. Franco 1905
- Jewish Virtual Library; "Alfred Rosenberg" – (American-Israeli Cooperative Enterprise) - Retrieved May 2008
[/www.jewishvirtuallibrary.org/jsource/Holocaust/Rosenberg.html](http://www.jewishvirtuallibrary.org/jsource/Holocaust/Rosenberg.html).
- Josephus, *Antiquities*
- Journal of the Society for Textual Reasoning*, "Midrash as Visualization," vol 10, 2001. [author(s) not listed]

- Khaldun, Ibn; *Introduction and Book One of the World History, Kitab al-Ibar*
- Kleinknecht, C. Fred 33°, Sovereign Grand Commander of Scottish Rite
Freemasonry, *The Scottish Rite Journal* March, 2002
- Lemche, Niels Peter; *The Israelites in History and Tradition*, Westminster, John
Knox Press, 1998, ISBN 0664227279, 9780664227272
- Matthews, Kenneth A.; *The New American Commentary*, , B&H Pub., 2005.
- McNally, Raymond T. ; *Dracula Was a Woman: In Search of the Blood
Countess of Transylvania*. New York: McGraw Hill. (1983)
- Melvin, Gail; *Yahweh, Yashua & You*, , 1998, ISBN 0-9665602-0-5 #98-91512
- Mitchell, Bruce & Fred C. Robinson, *A Guide to Old English*, Blackwell, 2001
- Molnár, Miklos, & Anna Magyar (Trans.); *A Concise History of Hungary*,
Cambridge U Press, 2001 ISBN 0521667364;
- Oliver, Professor Revilo P.; "ANOTHER JEWISH PROBLEM" *Liberty Bell
magazine*, May 1985.
- Pagolu, Augustine; *The Religion of the Patriarchs*, Continuum International,
1998, p. 68.
- Penre, Wes; *The Black Nobility*, , 2003
- Pidcock, David Musa; *Satanic Voices, Ancient & Modern: A Surfeit of
Blasphemy, Including The Rushdie Report, From Edifice Complex to
Occult Theocracy*; Compilation, MUSTAQIM - Islamic Art and
Literature, PO Box 844, Oldbrook, Milton Keynes MK6 2YT ISBN 1-
871012-03-1.
- Poncins, Vicomte Leon De; *Secret Powers Behind Revolution*
- Pranaitus, Rev. I. B. *The Talmud Unmasked*
- Ra'ad, Basem ; Jerusalem*, (Monograph); Al-Quds University
- Ravenscroft, Trevor; *THE CUP OF DESTINY*, Weiser, 1982
- Ramsay, Sir Archibald Maule; *The Nameless War*, Britons Publishing
Company, London, 1952.
- Robinson; *Proofs of a Conspiracy*).
- Rodrique, A (2000). *Sephardi Jewry: A History of the Judeo-Spanish
Community, 14th-20th Centuries (Jewish Communities in the Modern
World)*. University of California Press. ISBN 978-0520218222.
OCLC 154877054
- Rouse, Chas. H.; *The Nameless Beast*, Boswell, London, 1928;
- Sadler, John; *The Rights of the Kingdom* (1649)
- Sayce, Professor Archibald ; *Hibbert Lectures, Oxford*, 1887

- Sellers, Jonathan; *THE SONS OF THE SERPENT TRIBE* Legacy of The Nephilim by Jonathan Sellers, Copyright © 1997-2003
- Shack, Clifford; *The Cult of the All-Seeing Eye*; 2005 - 08 - 09
geocities.com/cliff_shack (retrieved 4 Jun 2010)
- Shahak, Professor Israel; *Jewish History, Jewish Religion: The Weight of Three Thousand Years*
- Shanks, Herschel, (ed) *Biblical Archaeology Review*, 2003; ("Jerusalem; An Archaeological Biography"
- Stähler, Axel; *ORIENTALIST STRATEGIES OF DISSOCIATION IN A GERMAN "JEWISH" NOVEL: DAS NEUE JERUSALEM AND ITS CONTEXT, Comparative Literary Studies, University of Kent, Canterbury* (1905), CT2 7NZ
- Steiner, Margaret "It's Not There: Archaeology Proves a Negative," *Biblical Archaeology Review*, July/August, 1998
- Taylor, Charles & E. Robinson; *Dict. Of the Holy Bible*, Crocker and Brewster, 1832. Harvard
- Theological Wordbook of the Old Testament (TWO TOT)*; Moody Press Chicago
- Tobias, HJ (1992). *A History of the Jews in New Mexico*. University of New Mexico Press. ISBN 978-0826313904. OCLC 36645510.
- Uittenbogaard, Arie; *Biblical Names*, Abarim Publications, © www.abarim-publications.com , 2000-2007
- Weiss, Rabbi Yisroel Dovid; "Zionism and Judaism – Let Us Define Our Terms" United Association for Studies and Research Studies (UASR), *Middle East Affairs Journal*. Lecture, round table discussion, 14 March 2002
- H.G. Wells, *The Outline of History*, 3rd ed., MacMillian, 1921
- Westerode, Baron de ; *Antiquities of the Illuminati, "The Johannite Legend of the Templars"* (1784)
- Wheeler, Brannon M.; *Prophets in the Quran*, Continuum International Publishing Group, 2002, ISBN 0826449573
- Wolf, Lucien; *The Jewish Intelligencers*
- Zaid, Omar; *The Hands of Ibls: An Anatomy of Evil*, AS Nordeen, Kuala Lumpur, Malaysia, 2009; *Forgotten Saints*.; *The Gospel of Barnabas*, AS Nordeen, KL, Malaysia, 2010; *Trinity, The Metamorphosis of Myth*, Penpress, England, 2007; *Cain's Creed: The Cult of Rome*, available for download at <http://sites.google.com/site/ozaidmd/>

Endnotes

ⁱ The writings of Marconis are based on earlier conjectures by Rosicrucian scholar Baron de Westerode, who wrote in 1784 that the disciples of the Rose Croix came from the East into Europe in 1188, for the propagation of Christianity after the Islamic troubles in Palestine. The founder of their Order in antiquity was a **seraphic** [marriage to “angels”] priest of Alexandria, a Magus of Egypt named Ormesius, or Ormus. He founded the Society of Ormus, which was joined by groups like the Essenes of Palestine and the Therapeutae of the Thebaid Tradition (See Nesta Webster's, "*Secret Societies and Subversive Movements*", London, 1924, p. 87 and note 37, and also Jonathan Sellers, "*Qadosh: The Johannite Tradition*") The poet John Milton (1608-1674) was Cromwell's Foreign Secretary, who greatly influenced the latter's international policies, but also had many ties with Rosicrucian mystics. In this light, Milton's aforementioned inclusion of the "Kingdom of Ormus" into his *Paradise Lost*, especially when used to describe Satan, is likely to have been some type of an elaborate message he was sending, perhaps to the entire world. Westerode claimed that Ormus founded a society called "The Sages of Light", to the members of which he gave a **red cross** as a decoration. This notion was later expanded by esoteric historian John Weisse in "*The Obelisk and Freemasonry*" (1881) and is basically taken for granted today by most writers on the subject. Michael Howard writes in "*The Occult Conspiracy*" (1989) that Ormus used the symbol of a cross, surmounted by a rose [*Martin Luther's Icon & Seal*], "to symbolize the specifically pagan brand of Christianity he embraced." The symbol of a red (or 'rosy') cross was later adopted by the Templars, while the cross with the surmounting rose was taken up by the medieval Rosicrucians.

ⁱⁱ *Antiquities of the Illuminati, "The Johannite Legend of the Templars"* Baron de Westerode.

ⁱⁱⁱ ***Baalshem, or Balshem (Hebrew: "master of the name"), plural Ba'ale Shem, Baaleshem, or Baleshem,***

in Judaism, title bestowed upon men who reputedly worked wonders and effected cures through secret knowledge of the ineffable names of God. Benjamin ben Zerah (11th century) was one of several Jewish poets to employ the mystical names of God in his works, thereby demonstrating a belief in the efficacy of the holy name long before certain rabbis and Kabbalists (followers of esoteric Jewish mysticism) were popularly called *ba'ale shem*. During the 17th and 18th centuries there appears to have been a proliferation of *ba'ale shem* in eastern Europe. Traveling the countryside, these men were said to have performed cures by means of herbs, folk remedies, and the tetragrammaton (four Hebrew letters signifying the ineffable name of God). They also inscribed amulets with the names of God to assist in their cures and were reported to have been especially efficacious in exorcising demons. Because the *ba'ale*

shem of this period, especially in Poland and Germany, combined faith healing with practical Kabbala (use of sacred formulas and amulets), they frequently clashed with physicians, against whom they competed. They were, moreover, constantly ridiculed both by rabbinic authorities and by followers of the Jewish Enlightenment (Haskala).

Preeminent among the *ba'ale shem* was Israel ben Eliezer, commonly called Ba'al Shem Tov (or simply the Besht), founder of the social and religious movement known as Hasidism. He was not, like many others, merely a magician or exorcist but an effective religious leader whose message won a large and lasting following.

Encyclopedia Britannica 2010

iv *The Merovingian Infiltration of the Christian World Through Monasticism* by Barbara Aho, 2008

v *THE SONS OF THE SERPENT TRIBE Legacy of The Nephilim* by Jonathan Sellers, Copyright © 1997-2003 Jonathan Sellers

vi The most powerful of the Black Nobility families are located in Italy, Germany, Switzerland, Britain, Holland and Greece in that order. Their roots may be traced back to the Venetian oligarchs, who are of Khazar extraction, and married into these royal houses in the early part of the twelfth century. (Following a great Khazar victory over the Arabs, the future Emperor, Constantine V, married a Khazar princess and their son became Emperor Leo IV, also known as "Leo the Khazar". *The Medecci Popes, and Pius XII (Eugenio Pacelli) were Khazars, as is the present Pope, John Paul II.*

The Black Nobility, Wes Penre, 2003

vii Coulombe, Charles A. op. cit.

viii *The Hands of Ibls: An Anatomy of Evil*, op.cit., AS Nordeen, Kuala Lumpur, Malaysia, 2009.

ix *Zionism Is Nobody's Friend*, 13 Aug 06, Judy Andreas @ judyandreas.com

x "Zionism and Judaism – Let Us Define Our Terms" by Rabbi Yisroel Dovid Weiss at the United Association for Studies and Research Studies (UASR), publishers of the Middle East Affairs Journal. The lecture was part of a round table discussion, held on March 14 2002 and hosted by MEAJ editor-in-chief, Dr. Ahmed Yousef.

xi A chilling tale of Zionist crimes against their brethren is known as *The Ringworm Children*. In 1951, the director general of the Israeli Health Ministry, Dr. Chaim Sheba flew to America and returned with 7 x-ray machines, supplied to him by the American army. They were to be used in a

mass atomic experiment with an entire generation of Sephardi youths to be used as guinea pigs. Every Sephardi child was to be given 35,000 times the maximum dose of x-rays through his head. For doing so, the American government paid the Israeli government 300,000 Israeli liras a year. The entire Health budget was 60,000 liras. The money paid by the Americans is equivalent to billions of dollars today. To fool the parents of the victims, the children were taken away on "school trips" and their parents were later told the x-rays were a treatment for the scourge of scalpal ringworm. 6,000 of the children died shortly after their doses were given, the many of the rest developed cancers that killed them over time and are still killing them now. While living, the victims suffered from disorders such as epilepsy, amnesia, Alzheimer's disease, chronic headaches and psychosis...

Are you doubting what I say? Don't take my word, do your own investigation. It's a painful exploration but I truly believe that the balance of this planet hangs on the opening of Jewish eyes. There are many good hearted Jewish people who are being duped along with their Gentile brethren. Much of the world is waking up to the manipulations of the few and it is imperative that Jewish people join them. There is no time to waste. The information is limitless. There is no refuge for Jewish people in Israel. My dear readers, Zionism will not protect you. Zionism will crucify you on a bloody cross of avarice. It is only through a union of Jewish, Christians and Muslims that we will be able to take back our planet.

Judy Andreas, op. cit.

^{xii} "Sirs, you are doubtlessly intelligent people, however, I have a problem understanding how you found a place in prophecy for those I know to be void of a even a single drop of Hebrew blood - without any cultural or historical ties to the Holy Land and in fact simple converts to a base form of Judaism. Clinton eulogized Rabinowitz (Yitzhak Rabin) as a son of David and a son of Solomon. You must know that this man was a Khazar of Turko-Mongolian lineage, and can in no way represent a 'return' since his southern Russian ancestors never made it down to Palestine until 1948."

David Hunt (author), in a radio interview, 2007

Ihr ibn Shaprut, who was foreign minister to Abd-al-Rahman, Sultan of Cordova, in his letter to King Joseph of the Chazars (about 960 A.D.)...speaks of the tradition according to which the Chazars once dwelt near the Seir Mountains [The 'Seir Mountains' are none other than the original land of Esau-Edom - 'Thus dwelt Esau in mount Seir: Esau is Edom.' {Genesis 36:8}. Seir was a mountain range south of the Dead Sea and was also known as the 'land of Edom' {Genesis 36:21}. The Seir mountains were the home of the Edomites for nearly a millennium {The Edomites arrived in Edom or Seir at the end of the 14th and beginning of the 13th century B.C.E.; Encyclopedia Judaica, Vol. 6, p. 372} Thus we have it from Jewish sources that the Khazars originally 'dwell near the Seir Mountains' so are racially of Edomite stock. But how and when did Edomites get to Khazaria? There is evidence that in the 6th century

B.C., some of the Edomites fled their homeland of Seir and migrated north, 'After the fall of Jerusalem, in 586 B.C., the Edomites began to press northward {Ezekiel 36:5}

The New Westminster Dictionary of the Bible, (ed).Henry S. Gehman,
The Westminster Press, Phila., 1970, p. 418,
The Jewish Encyclopedia, Vol. IV, (1905), p. 3.

"...the Idumeans (Edomites) were... made Jews... and a Turkish people (Khazars) were mainly Jews in South Russia...The main part of Jewry never was in Judea and had never come out of Judea."

H.G. Wells, *The Outline of History*, 3rd ed., MacMillian, 1921, p. 494.

xiii These include: Bene Ephraim of southern India; the Nasranis of Kerala (Malabar); Bnei Menashe of NE India; Bene Israel of SE Asia; Bukharian Jews of Central Asia; Persian Jews; Igbos of Nigeria Lemba of S. Africa; Pashtuns of Pakistan and Afghanistan; Chaiang Min and Kaifeng of China; Bedul of Petra et. alia.

xiv *The Israelites* by B. S. J. Isserlin Also see: *THE PHYSICAL ANTHROPOLOGY OF THE HEBREW PEOPLES* by Yair Davidiy

xv *On the Jews and Their Lies*, Chapter Four, p.1, 1543 by Martin Luther (1483-1546), Trans. by Martin H. Bertram, Fortress Press, 1971

xvi Hebrew, Israelite and Jew are Syriac, Phoenician and Egyptian terms used in the mysterious degrees; and it would be as reasonable to argue that the Freemasons are a dispersed bastion. The scenes and characters of the Mystery Drama as found in the Eleusian Orgies of Greece designate the:

1. 9th degree as **Hebrew** — The initiated Candidate who had passed through all the degrees of the Mystery;
2. 10th degrees as **Israelite** — The God-seer, purified from all guile;
3. 11th degree as **Jew** — The God Himself, or the mysterious perfection and deification of the human character.

We are prepared with historical disproof's of the existence of such a people as Israelites or Jews as a nation. They were a religious or philosophical sect, who had been made adepts in the higher Pagan Mysteries: a sect among nations; but not a nation among sects.¶

Richard Carlile, *Manual of Freemasonry*,
quoting Rev. M. Taylor's *Discourses on the Jews*: p v –viii

xvii Schiller Institute/ICLC Conference "The Palmerston Zoo": Palmerston launches Young Turks to permanently control Middle East by Joseph Brewda, Presidents Day, 1994

^{xviii} In Sahih Muslim, Abu Hurairah reported Prophet Muhammad inquired:

“Have you heard of a city, of which part is in the sea? Yes, they said (understanding him to mean Constantinople). He said: “The Last Hour shall not occur until 70,000 of the children of Isaac shall attack it. When they will come to it they will land down, but they will not fight with arms, nor shower it with arrows. They will only say: ‘There is no god but Allah, and Allah is the Greatest’, and one of its sides will fall. They will recite it for the second time: ‘There is no god but Allah, and Allah is The Greatest’, and another side of the city will fall. Afterwards they will recite for a third time: ‘There is no god but Allah, and Allah is the Greatest’, and then it will be opened to them, and they will enter it and acquire booty. While they will be dividing the spoils, a proclaimer will come to them and say: Verily Dajjal/Anti-Christ has come out. Then they will leave everything and return.”

Author’s Note: Perhaps this was accomplished by the ‘Young Turks’, many of whom were Jews (70-80,000) living in Salonica and feigning Islam as members of the Donmeh, a secretive ‘Frankist’ sect spawned by the 16th Century false Messiah: Shabatai Zve...? Please note that rabbinical doctrine teaches that ‘their’ messiah *is* the ‘Anti-Christ’. // "The sect of Shabtai Zevi (Donmeh) are Crypto-Jews who externally profess Islamism. Many of the former have in the past acquired Italian Nationality and are Freemasons affiliated to Italian Lodges."

"Not till 1900, when the Grand Orient [Freemasonic Lodge in Turkey founded by Gemal Ataturk] virtually took over the Young Turk Party which was composed chiefly of Jews, Greeks and Armenians, did this movement assume a serious aspect." — Lady Queensborough (Edith Starr Miller) from her book *Occult Theocracy*: Page 585.

^{xix} *The Cult of the All-Seing Eye*; 2005 - 08 - 09 By Clifford Shack
geocities.com/cliff_shack [retrieved 4 Jun 2010 (extracts only)]:

Zevi or Zvi was a kabbalist and occultist who deceived most of the Jews of his time and those who came after him. He was born on 9 Aug 1626 in Smyrna, Turkey. In 1666 he converted to Islam with some of his followers and took the name Aziz Mehemet. Most of the Jews were disappointed but he told them that he had to become Muslim in order to convert the Muslims to Judaism, and then he turned around and told the Turks and the Sultan that he was to keep in close contact with the Jews in order to convert the Jews to Islam. Thus he was free to go wherever he liked and do whatever he wanted. Zevi was betrayed to the Turks by another Jewish messiah from Poland. Zevi revealed to this Polish messiah the prophecy given by his close associate, Nathan Ghazzati the

prophet, that Zevi was destined to become the ruler of the Ottoman Empire. Instead, Zevi was exiled to a small village in Albania where he died. But the followers of Shabbataism indeed became the real rulers of modern Turkey, albeit in an invisible subtle way.

Zevi's influence among the Jews did not die with his death, many still believed this wizard of deception who legitimized deception as a means to achieve one's goals. Rebbe Berechiah, an extremist, succeeded Zevi and took over his movement of Shabbataism.

Barry Chamish, in his article "The Deutsch Devils," (December 31, 2003), says that "the Shabbatai followers continued their hidden life in the Turkish sect of the Donmeh, whose activities continue to this day, as reported extensively this year, even by the staid Jerusalem Post. One of the Donmeh followers was Jacob Frank (1726-1773), who would transform Europe and the world into a Shabbataian hell barely a century later."

Jacob Frank succeeded Rebbe Berechiah and in eighteenth century brought the Donmeh ideology to Europe. He made an alliance near/in Frankfurt, Germany, with Jesuit Adam Weishaupt (founder of the Illuminati and the usurper of the Freemasonic lodges worldwide, especially that of England and Scotland) and the Rothschild empire.

Barry Chamish, in his above mentioned article, mentions Rabbi Antelman saying in his book *To Eliminate the Opiate*: "A movement of complete evil now took hold. The Jesuits' goal was the destruction of the Protestant Reformation leading to a return of one pope sitting in judgment on all mankind. The Rothschilds goal was to control the wealth of the planet. And the Frankist vision was the destruction of Jewish ethics to be replaced by a religion based on the exact opposite of God's intentions [or high-class Satanism]. When these factions blended, a bloody war against humanity, with the Jews on the front lines, erupted."

"The Donmeh showed great public affection with Islam but amongst themselves entirely rejected and even despised Islam." There is no need to say that they also in secret hated and despised more the Christians of the Ottoman Empire. Those same "Turkish" Donmeh were the ones that were in power in Turkey during WW1 when the Armenian Genocide occurred. They were the visible rulers of the Ottoman Empire and they carried out and gave orders for the slaughter --in a most unimaginable barbaric way and according to plans they had-- of almost the whole Christian population of Asia Minor: One and half million Armenians, half a million Greeks and Greek Pontians, and half a million Assyrians and Chaldeans.

The Turkish author, Mevlan Z. Rifat, was referring to this Donmeh sect by his words "a syncretist Jewish-Muslim sect," when he wrote in his book "Inner Folds of the Ottoman Revolution" 1929.-- "The Armenian genocide was decided in August 1910 and October 1911 by a Young Turk committee composed entirely of displaced Balkan Jews in the format of a syncretist

Jewish-Muslim sect, including Tallat, Enver, Behaeddin Shakir, Jemal, and Nazim posturing as Muslims. It met in the Rothschild-funded Grant Orient lodge in now Greek Salonika. No wonder the infrastructure was in place by August by August, 1914, in Erzerum for the Great Massacres, almost three months before Turkey entered the Great War. During World War I and ever since, Jews have held prominent positions in the Turkish government, including three presidents, Ataturk, Inonu, and Bayar." No known English translation exist of Rifat's book, however it was translated to Armenian in 1939.

Barry Chamish believes that the Armenian Genocide was a dry run for the Jewish Holocaust. Berry is a former Israeli military man turned to investigative reporter who is warning his fellow Jews about a coming Second Holocaust of the Jews in Israel proper. This time the Arabs and Muslims playing the role that the Nazis played during WW2. Barry's research lead him to the fact that basically both the planners and instigators of the Armenian Genocide of WW1 and the Jewish Holocaust of WW2 were the same entities and that those same entities are planning another holocaust of the Jews during the coming WW3, which is going to be ignited in the middle east.

^{xx} Bibliography: H L Goudge, *The British Israel Theory*; M H Gayer, *The Heritage of the Angl-Saxon Race*; B Wilson, ed., *Patterns of Sectarianism*, ch. 10; J Tuit, *The Truth Shall Make You Free*; L Deboer, *The New Phariseism*.

^{xxi} The existence of Culdees is authenticated by the oldest existing records, viz., the Old Registry of Aberbrothoc, the Registry of the Priory of St Andrews, Chartulary of Glasgow, Charters of Holyrood, Chartulary of Aberdeen, Register of Dunfermline. See also Robertson's *Scholastic Offices of the Scottish Church; Miscellany of the Spalding Club*, vol. v., 73, 74. For this Welsh genesis, see: See *The Holy Kingdom*, by Adrian Gilbert, Corgi Book, Bantam Press, 1999 ISBN 0 552 14489 4.

^{xxii} **The House of Vere** => a continuum of THE HOUSE OF CAIN

The Dragon Court exists to protect the descendants of the ancient Vere family of the Merovingian bloodline, out of which will eventually come the Antichrist. The Druidic Council of Elders are represented by the Dragon Court, which is comprised of 26 members of royalty from Eurasian countries that help comprise the *European Council of Princes*.^{xxiii} The Druidic head dragon king (Pendragon), which has historically been called the 'King of Kings', will be the Antichrist. "The final ordering [of the Grail Procession] emerges when Rapanse de Schoye [the Grail Bearer] stands in the middle of a single great circle of twenty-four lights. Wolfram von Eschenbach lays so great a stress on this ordering that it would be indeed foolish to insist that it is no more than poetic fancy. So it is that the Grail shines forth within a circle of twenty-four lights. They represent the twenty-four amshaspands [deities that aided the Supreme

Deity in governing the universe] or the twenty-four elders with lily wreaths of whom Dante speaks in his *Divine Comedy*. And again, in medieval symbolism, they represent the twenty-four books of the Old Testament around Christ. Direct spiritual vision perceives them as the three highest grades of the celestial hierarchies -- the cherubim, seraphim and thrones. It is the throne beings who wield the power to design the whole interweaving of human destiny. They encircle the Christ, the lord of karma, and bask in his vision, but their light is outshone by the Grail, the fullest ray of earthly blessing."

Ravenscroft, Trevor. *THE CUP OF DESTINY*, Weiser, 1982

Court of King Arthur, who was the Pendragon (Druidic Dragon King / Guardian of the Grail) circa 500 A.D.

"In the 15th century Welsh work known as the *Pedwar Marchog ar Hugain Llys Arthur* are listed the 'Twenty-Four Knights' at King Arthur's Court. It has been suggested that this Order of Knighthood was a precursor to that of the Round Table: Gwalchmai, Drudwas, Eliwlod, Bors, Perceval, Galahad, Lancelot, Owain, Menw, Tristan, Eiddilig, Nasiens, Mordred, Hoel, Blaes, Cadog, Petroc, Morfran, Sanddef, Glewlwyd, Cyon, Aron, Llywarch Hen... "The Round Table - first mentioned by Wace (1155) in his 'Roman de Brut' - was not only a physical table, but the highest Order of Chivalry at the Court of King Arthur. Its members were supposedly the cream of the British military who followed a strict code of honour and service."

"The 24 Knights of King Arthur as listed in the 15th Century,"

David Nash Ford, *Early British Kingdoms*

King Arthur is a legendary character with astrological significance, Arcturus being the brightest star in the Great Bear constellation which signifies the coming rulers of the Merovingian bloodline. The name Arthur itself appears to derive from the Celtic word Art, meaning 'bear'... The name Ursa Major, according to The New English Dictionary, 'appears to arise out of the verbal association of the star name Arcturus with Arturus or Arthur, and the legendary association with Arthur and Charlemagne...' In Welsh lore, the constellation is seen as a symbol of the Celtic King Arthur; his name, it is claimed, is derived from Arth-Uthyr, 'the wonderful bear'. The Dragon Court exists as an organization solely for the bloodline descendants of the ancient Vere family -- the senior bloodline successors as a Scythian^{xvii}-Merovin, Elven House of Princess Maelasanu -- and for those whose bloodlines are extracted from this descent and its ancient Dragon Court."

From Transylvania to Tunbridge Wells, Foreward, Nicolas de Vere

One of the best known Grail fairies was Princess Melusine, daughter of the Pictish king, Elinas of Alba -- a descendant of the 2nd century, King Vere of Caledonia [Scotland], Lord of the Dragon. In the year 733, Melusine (maintaining the family heritage) married Rainfroi de Vere, Prince of Anjou, and among their offspring was Count Maelo, the commander of Emperor Charlemagne's army. From Maelo's own marriage to Charlemagne's sister, sprang the Vere counts of Guisnes who...became England's Great Chamberlains and Earls of Oxford... "...In 1408, Edward de Vere's ancestor, Richard (Lord Chamberlain and 11th Earl of Oxford), had been invested as a Knight of the Garter by King Henry IV at Windsor Castle. Also invested at the same time was King Sigismund of Hungary who had revived the ancient Egyptian Order of the Dragon -- within which Richard de Vere held the hereditary distinction Lord Draconis."

Realm of the Ring Lords, Sir Laurence Gardner, May 1999

"The Imperial and Royal Dragon Court is the ancient Household Court and Order of the senior Angevin descendants of the Imperial and Royal House of Vere of Caledonia, Anjou and Lorraine, and the physical embodiment of the sovereign Princedom of Drakenberg, which is recognized under European Law as a sovereign ethnic racial group; the principal nation states of the Draconian peoples:... Furthermore, the royal and ambassadorial nature of the title of the Prince of Drakenberg (Princeps Draconis) is recognised under the 'Official Observations' of the Department of Internal Affairs of the Government of its state of origin within the European Union."

The Imperial and Royal Dragon Court and Order,
HRH Prince Nicholas de Vere von Drakenberg

The House of Cain

The Merovingians trace their kingly succession to the original Dragon King, which was Cain. One of the interesting items from the archives of the Dragon Court was the origin of the word 'kingship'. It derives from the very earliest of Sumerian culture wherein 'kingship' was identical with 'kinship' - and 'kin' means 'blood relative'. In its original form, 'kinship' was 'Kainship'. And the first King of the Messianic Dragon succession was the biblical 'C(Kain)', head of the Sumerian House of Kish.

On recognizing this, one can immediately see the first anomaly in the tradition of the Genesis story, for the historical line from David to Jesus was not from Adam and Eve's son, Seth, at all. It was from Eve's son Cain, whose recorded successors (although given little space in the Old Testament) were the first great Kings (or Kains) of Mesopotamia and

Egypt... According to the Dragon tradition, the importance of Cain was that he was directly produced by Enki [Satan] and Ava [Eve], so his blood was three quarters Anunnaki. His half brothers Hevel and Satanael (better known as Abel and Seth) were less than half Anunnaki, being the offspring of Ateba and Ava (Adam and Eve)... We can now progress our story by considering the oldest Grant of Arms in sovereign history - the Grant of Arms which denoted the Messianic Dragon Bloodline for all time. The Sumerians referred to this insignia as the Gra-al... From biblical history, we know it better as the 'Mark of Cain'."

The kings of the early succession (who reigned in Sumer and Egypt before becoming kings of Israel) were anointed upon coronation with the fat of the Dragon (the sacred crocodile). This noble beast was referred to in Egypt as the Messeh (from which derived the Hebrew verb 'to anoint'), and the kings of this dynastic succession were always referred to as 'Dragons', or 'Messiahs' (meaning 'Anointed Ones'). In times of battle, when the armies of different kingdoms were conjoined, an overall leader was chosen and he was called the 'Great Dragon' (the 'King of Kings') - or, as we better know the name in its old Celtic form, the 'Pendragon'... In pictorial representation, the Messianic Dragon was, in essence, a large-jawed serpent with four legs, very much like a crocodile or a monitor. This was the Sacred Messeh whose name was 'Draco.' Draco was a divine emblem of the Egyptian pharaohs, a symbol of the Egyptian Therapeutate, of the Essenes of Qumran, and was the Bistea Neptunis (the sea serpent) of the descendant Merovingian Fisher-Kings in Europe.

The Druidic Pendragon was passed on to the Merovingian kings in 666 A.D. The Celtic Pendragons were not father-to-son successors in a particular descent, but were chosen from various reigning dragon families and individually elected by a druidic council of elders to be the King of Kings. The last Pendragon was Cadwaladr of Gwynedd, who died in A.D. 664. At around that time much of Britain fell to the Germanic influence of the invading Anglo-Saxon and Angle-land (England) was born as distinct from Scotland and Wales. The Merovingian kings were noted sorcerers in the manner of the Samaritan Magi...

Laurence Gardner, GENESIS OF THE GRAIL KINGS: THE EXPLOSIVE STORY
OF GENETIC CLONING IN THE BLOODLINE OF JESUS,
Element Books, 2000.

"In 666, probably still in Ireland, Dagobert married Mathilde, a Celtic princess."

Baigent, Michael, Richard Leigh & Henry Lincoln. HOLY BLOOD, HOLY GRAIL;
Dell Publishing, 1983.

"There was a very great 'Jewish' component among the Sicambrian Franks/Merovingians and, because they practiced polygamy (another Merovingian peculiarity) they left a great number of offspring. These aristocratic Merovingian children married into almost all of the noble families of Europe during the 5th, 6th, and 7th centuries. This has prompted more than one historian to suggest that the foundation of European nobility is Jewish!"

Michael Bradley. HOLY GRAIL ACROSS THE ATLANTIC,
Willowdale, 1988.

The Antichrist or Beast out of the Sea (Dagon/Leviathan) will be the Pendragon of the Merovingian bloodline and Grand Master of the Prieuré de Sion... the 'Prieuré documents' have endeavored to trace the Merovingians to ancient Greece, and specifically to the region known as Arcadia...[and] with Arcadia's royal house and the mysterious sea beast, the **Bistea Neptunis**, as symbolically defined in the Merovingian ancestry. The relevant sea-lord was King Pallas, a god of old Arcadia... The immortal sea-lord was said to be 'ever-incarnate in a dynasty of ancient kings' whose symbol was a fish - as was the traditional symbol of Jesus." (Gardner, op.cit p 166)

...there is no question that some of Nostradamus' prophecies were not prophecies but referred quite explicitly to the past - to the Knights Templars, the Merovingian dynasty, the history of the House of Lorraine. A striking number of them refer to the Razes - the old comté of Rennes-le-Chateau. And the numerous quatrains that refer to the advent of 'le Grand Monarch'...indicate that this sovereign will derive ultimately from the Languedoc... There are at least a dozen families in Britain and Europe today -- with numerous collateral branches -- who are of Merovingian lineage. These include the House of Hapsburg-Lorraine... Plantard, Luxembourg, Montpezat, Montesque, and various others. According to the 'Prieuré documents' the Sinclair family in Britain is also allied to the bloodline, as are various branches of the Stuarts... In many of its documents the Sion asserts that the new king, in accordance with Merovingian tradition, would 'rule but not govern'. In other words he would be a priest-king who functions primarily in a ritual and symbolic capacity; and the actual business of governing would be handled by someone else -- conceivably by the Prieuré de Sion.

Baigent, Michael, Richard Leigh & Henry Lincoln.
HOLY BLOOD, HOLY GRAIL; Dell Publishing, 1983.

After the last battle the Grand Monarque will arise and reign from Avignon, ancient city of Cathars and Popes, watched over by a Black

Virgin. This is foretold by Nostradamus...[t]he Grand Monarque, of 'Trojan blood and Germanic heart' who is also 'King of Blois' and 'Belgic', is presumably of the Merovingian bloodline."

Begg, Ean. THE CULT OF THE BLACK VIRGIN,
Arcana Peguin Books, 1996

^{xxiii} Rosenberg was first introduced to Adolf Hitler by Dietrich Eckart; he later held several important posts in the Nazi government. He is considered one of the main authors of key Nazi ideological creeds, including its racial theory, persecution of the Jews, *Lebensraum*, abrogation of the Treaty of Versailles, and opposition to "degenerate" modern art. He is also known for his rejection of Christianity, having played an important role in the development of Positive Christianity, which he intended to be transitional to a new Nazi faith. At Nuremberg he was tried, sentenced to death and executed by hanging as a war criminal.

Hexham, Irving (2007). "Inventing 'Paganists': a Close Reading of Richard Steigmann-Gall's the Holy Reich". *Journal of Contemporary History* (SAGE Publications) **42** (1): 59–78. 10.1177/0022009407071632.
<http://jch.sagepub.com/cgi/content/abstract/42/1/59>.

"Alfred Rosenberg". Jewish Virtual Library (American-Israeli Cooperative Enterprise). - Retrieved 2008-05-07.
<http://www.jewishvirtuallibrary.org/jsource/Holocaust/Rosenberg.html>.

^{xxiv} For details on this infiltration, see my book *Cain's Creed: The Cult of Rome*, available for download at <http://sites.google.com/site/ozaidmd/>

Also see: *A Concise History of Hungary*, By Miklós Molnár, Anna Magyar Translated by Anna Magyar, Published by Cambridge University Press, 2001 ISBN 0521667364; *Race and Democratic Society*, by Franz Boas, Biblio & Tannen Pub., 1945, ISBN 0819602485; *ORIENTALIST STRATEGIES OF DISSOCIATION IN A GERMAN "JEWISH" NOVEL: DAS NEUE JERUSALEM (1905) AND ITS CONTEXT*, Axel Stähler, *Comparative Literary Studies*, University of Kent, Canterbury CT2 7NZ; *Between Guilt and Affluence: The Jewish Gaze and the Black Thief in "Mr. Sammler's Planet"*, by Ethan Goffman, © 1997, University of Wisconsin; "ANOTHER JEWISH PROBLEM" by Professor Revilo P. Oliver, *Liberty Bell magazine*, May 1985.

^{xxv} *Jewish History, Jewish Religion: The Weight of Three Thousand Years*, by Professor Israel Shahak, Chapter 5: The Laws Against Non-Jews. Prof. Shahak is a Polish-born Israeli Professor of Chemistry at Hebrew University in Jerusalem, the former president of the Israeli League for Human and Civil Rights, and an outspoken critic of the Israeli government. Shahak's writings on Judaism have been the source of considerable controversy.

-
- xxvi *FORWARD to the Introduction and Book One of the World History, Kitab al-Ibar,*
- xxvii Al-Quds University, *Basem Ra'ad*
Administrative Offices: Abdel Hamaid Shoman Street, Beit Hanina - Jerusalem,
P.O. Box 51000, +(972)-(2)-5838652, 5838648, Fax: +(972)-(2)-5838653.
Copyright © 2003-2008
- xxviii Biblically, the 'Sea' refers to peoples and nations, especially in the Book of Revelations
- xxix Which includes the British Throne! See my book, *The Hands of Iblis, op.cit.*, for a dissertation and history. As for the 'Synagogue of Satan', this is explained throughout the text.
- xxx *The New American Commentary*, Kenneth A. Matthews, B&H Pub., 2005. P. 291
- xxxi *Dict. Of the Holy Bible*, Charles Taylor, E. Robinson, Pub. Crocker and Brewster, 1832. Harvard
- xxxii *The Bible in the Syriac Tradition*, p. 246. S. P. Brock, Gorgias Press, 2006
- xxxiii *Encyclopaedia Biblica* 5:458-460 [Hebrew]; *Anchor Bible Dictionary* (ed. David Noel Friedman, New York, 1992, 1997), *Journal of the Society for Textual Reasoning*, "Midrash as Visualization," vol 10, 2001.
- xxxiv *The Religion of the Patriarchs*, Augustine Pagolu, Continuum International, 1998, p. 68.
- xxxv *A Guide to Old English*, Bruce Mitchell, Fred C. Robinson, Blackwell, 2001 p. 179
- xxxvi Psalm 110: 'THE LORD (YHWH) SAID UNTO MY LORD (ADONAI) ...' The actual Hebrew words translated as *Lord* are different yet Christians have rendered them as equivalents! The first *Lord* is actually YHWH, and represents one of the removals of God's name, having been substituted with *Jehovah*. The second word '*lord*' is 'adonai' which means 'Master' or 'Sovereign'. Isa confounded the scribes and Pharisees by actually telling them that David's Messiah or Master could not then be David's son; or to put it another way, he asked them: 'How could David call his son or descendent Master?' This is very simple without the twist of Trinitarian bias. — oz
- xxxvii **On the Dragon:** is a legendary creature, typically depicted as a large and powerful serpent or other reptile, with magical or spiritual qualities. The various figures now called dragons most likely have no single origin, but spontaneously came to be in several different cultures around the world, based

loosely on the appearance of a snake and possibly fossilized dinosaur and Tertiary mammal megafauna remains. Chinese dragons (among others) or Long are generally seen as benevolent, whereas European dragons are usually malevolent. However, malevolent dragons are not restricted to Europe and also occur in Persian mythology and other cultures. Malevolent dragons are prominent figures in Christian belief. In Revelation 12:3, an enormous red dragon with seven heads is described, whose tail sweeps one third of the stars from heaven down to earth (held to be symbolic of the fall of the angels). The Latin word for a dragon, draco, actually means snake or serpent and is so connected to the Christian association of snakes and the Devil.

In medieval symbolism, dragons were often symbolic of apostasy and treachery, but also of anger and envy, and eventfully symbolized great calamity. Several heads were symbolic of decadence and oppression, and also of heresy. They also served as symbols for independence, leadership and strength. Colors often determined the symbolism a dragon carried. In the hero's journey pattern, dragons represented fear. Dragons are often held to have major spiritual significance in various religions and cultures around the world. In many oriental cultures dragons were, and in some cultures still are, revered as representative of the primal forces of nature and the universe.

In European mythology, a dragon is a serpent-like legendary creature. The Latin word draco, as in the constellation Draco, comes directly from Greek, drákōn. The word for dragon in Germanic mythology and its descendants is worm, meaning snake or serpent. In Old English wyrm means "serpent", draca means "dragon". Though a winged creature, the dragon is generally to be found in its underground lair, a cave that identifies it as an ancient creature of earth, like the mythic serpent, that was a source of knowledge even in Eden. Likely, the dragons of European and Mid Eastern mythology stem from the cult of snakes found in religions throughout the world.

Many modern stories represent dragons as extremely intelligent creatures who can talk, associated with (and sometimes in control of) powerful magic. Dragon's blood often has magical properties: for example it let Siegfried understand the language of the Forest Bird. The typical dragon protects a cavern filled with gold and treasure and is often associated with a great hero who tries to slay it, but dragons can be written in to a story in as many ways as a human character. This includes the monster being used as a wise being whom heroes could approach for help and advice.

It is theorized that western dragons have descended from Roman dragons. Roman dragons evolved from serpentine Greek ones, combined with the dragons of Persia, in the mix that characterized the hybrid Greek/Eastern Hellenistic culture. The later Babylonian dragon worshiped by the court of the Persian Cyrus the Great, in the Hebrew narrative in Bel and the Dragon probably dates to the late 2nd century BCE. John's Book of Revelation — Greek literature, not Roman — describes Satan as "a great dragon, flaming red, with seven heads and ten horns". Much of John's literary inspiration is late

Hebrew and Greek, but John's dragon, like his Satan, are both more likely to have come originally through Persia. Perhaps our distinctions between dragons of western origin and Chinese dragons are arbitrary.

Though the Latin is draco, draconis, it has been supposed by some scholars, including John Tanke of the University of Michigan, that the word dragon comes from the Old Norse draugr, which literally means a spirit who guards the burial mound of a king. How this image of a vengeful guardian spirit is related to a fire-breathing serpent is unclear. Many others assume the word dragon comes from the ancient Greek verb derkesthai, meaning "to see", referring to the dragon's legendarily keen eyesight. In any case, the image of a dragon as a serpent-like creature was already standard at least by the 8th century when Beowulf was written down. Although today we associate dragons almost universally with fire, in medieval legend the creatures were often associated with water, guarding springs or living near or under water.

Other European legends about dragons include "Saint George and the Dragon", in which a brave knight defeats a dragon holding a princess captive. This legend may be a Christianized version of the myth of Perseus, or of the mounted Phrygian god Sabazios vanquishing the chthonic serpent, but its origins are obscure. It is possible that the dragon legends of northwestern Europe are at least partly inspired by earlier stories from the Roman Empire, or from the Sarmatians and related cultures north of the Black Sea. There has also been speculation that dragon mythology might have originated from stories of large land lizards which inhabited Eurasia, or that the sight of giant fossil bones eroding from the earth may have inspired dragon myths.

Dragons are well-known in Catalan myths and legends, in no small part because St. George (Catalan Sant Jordi) is the patron saint of Catalonia. Like most dragons, the Catalan dragon (Catalan drac) is basically an enormous serpent with two legs, or rarely, four, and sometimes a pair of wings. As in many other parts of the world, the dragon's face may be like that of some other animal, such as a lion or bull. As is common elsewhere, Catalan dragons are fire-breathers, and the dragon-fire is all-consuming. Catalan dragons also can emit a fetid odor, which can rot away anything it touches.

The legend of Saint George and the dragon is well-known in Italy. But other Saints are depicted fighting a dragon. For instance, the first bishop of the city of Forlì, named Saint Mercurialis, killed a dragon and saved Forlì. So he often is depicted in the act of killing a dragon.

Wikipedia: Copyright (C) 2000, 2001,2002 Free Software Foundation, Inc.

xxxviii **On the Dragon Court:**

The **Hungarian Order of the Dragon** is currently registered at the *High Court of Budapest* as The Imperial and Royal Dragon Court and Order - Ordo Draconis, Sárkány Rend, 1408.

-
- The Grand Chancellor is Chev. Dr. Gyorgy von varhegyi Lehr, Count of Oberberg, with Inner Court members including:
 - HRH Prince Michael of Albany, Head of the Royal House of Stewart and Fons Honorum of the Order,
 - Grand Duke Peter Galicin of Carpathia and
 - Baron Wodiank Zoltan Nemessary.
 - Bishop Bela Csernak is the Grand Prior in Transylvania and Chev.
 - Baron Andreas G. von Lehr the *Grand Prior in Germany*.

Other notable members are

- Count Monsignor Laszlo Esterházy
- Chev. Count Dr Janos szeki Teleki
- Chev. Monsignor Laszlo von galantal Esterházy, Papal Chaplain, Provost Parochus of the Mariaremete Cathedral in Budapest

In the English speaking world the Order resides within the *Protectorate of the Royal House of Stewart*, with the Grand Prior in Britain being:

- Chev. Dr. Andrew von Zsigmond, Baron de Lemhény, Honorary Consul of Hungary in Liverpool
- Viscount Richard Wright Hogeland being the Grand Prior for all other English speaking countries

xxxix Prince Nicholas DeVere von Drakenberg:

A Brief Biography:

In the first few years of his life, Nicholas de Vere was raised in the Hertfordshire countryside. At the age of seven, Nicholas' family moved to the remote outskirts of the Kentish village of Kemsing, and then later to isolated rural settings in Devon and Sussex. Nicholas' father and mother had contempt for human beings and human society. Thus, they sought to protect Nicholas from their mediocrity and banality in the sanctuary of the country. Nicholas' father was a skilled backwoodsman and during these formative years Nicholas was instilled with country knowledge, as well as a deep respect for the natural world and its delicate balances.

As he was growing up, Nicholas' father taught him of the family's royal Scottish origins and of its involvement with royal witchcraft within the dragon tradition, which had been passed down to Nicholas' father by his own parents. Nicholas' father was gifted with the "king's touch." His paternal grandmother - a Scottish Gael - was a skilled seer, and his maternal grandmother had spent years as a student of mediumship. Both of Nicholas' parents were deeply committed to his broader education, and fostered in him at an early age a love of Homer, the Sagas, classical history and mythology. Nicholas' father was an ardent admirer of the work of Omar Khayyam.

Consequently Nicholas grew and developed in isolation, detached from the vacuity of human culture, enveloped in a world of intellectualism, magic, mysticism and imagination. Nicholas was raised by his father to honor the female highly and, as a result of his father's teaching, he discovered that the greatest spiritual expression of human relationship is seraphic in nature: the union of the divinity within the male and female. At the age of twelve, Nicholas was magically dedicated to the dragon tradition formally, and at the age of thirteen he first enacted the rite known as "Starfire."

Following this period his mother obtained for him works by Aleister Crowley, and he studied the principals of the Black Arts in earnest, gaining a considerable degree of competence in ritual magic. At the age of fifteen Nicholas underwent the ancient rite of kingship which, in accordance with archaic Gaelic tradition, bestows the mantle of sovereignty arising from the very Earth itself. By the 1980's, Nicholas had become intimately conversant with a broad spectrum of magical traditions, and political perspectives. During this period he met and rejected numerous proponents of the Wiccan and New age Movements, considering them to be uninformed, self-deluding and magically incompetent.

On Midsummer's night, 1985 Nicholas' skill in and knowledge of magic was acknowledged. His family's hereditary involvement in royal witchcraft and the Dragon tradition was recognized by the Black Country Covenant of the Baphometric Order of the Cubic Stone. He was bestowed with the highest accolade of the covenant: that of Magister Templi. The Order traced its origins back to the Knights Templars and Nicholas was able to use his investiture as an invocational key in the pursuit of deeper, unwritten knowledge. In 1991 Nicholas was invested as a gartered and anointed knight of the Plantagenet Clan Donnachaid by Lord Lir of Orkney, the head of a cousin branch of the House of Vere.

During the 1990's, Nicholas developed a series of associations with university lecturers and post-graduate scholars. Following the academic exchanges which ensued, Nicholas was encouraged by them to construct the basis for what is now known as *The Dragon Legacy*. This was further influenced significantly by his experience of seraphism and hierogamy during this period, and by years of commitment to the elven, Dragon tradition - a tradition within which he is recognized as a royal Dragon prince by the House of Vere, and is acknowledged as such by the British Government.

NICHOLAS DE VERE TODAY

Today, Nicholas de Vere is the sovereign of the Dragon Court of the Royal House of Vere. Prince Nicholas DeVere is uniquely qualified. As a proponent and scholar of magic he excels ... He is the original magical prince; the rightful king of witches by familial inheritance whose ancient, royal elven blood lineage is unquestionable. As one of the few documented members of

this bloodline in the world, he is uniquely qualified to understand some of the deepest human secrets, and reveal them to us.

Currently, Nicholas lives reclusively as a bachelor in a quiet village in the English countryside, and aside from his magical pursuits, he has a broad range of secular interests including an eclectic taste in music. He is a renaissance man, a polymath. Nicholas is deeply concerned about environmental issues and animal welfare, concerns shared by his immediate family and by the House of Vere in general, whose number include skilled and experienced ecologists. Nicholas has contempt for the blind pursuit of money and power, and values above all things simplicity and transcendence, which he believes are key to the continued existence of life on Earth in the future. His extensive work and on-going research continues to reveal many deep secrets about our origins and true nature.

xi A.C. De La Rive in '*La Femme et l'Enfant dans la Franc-Maconnerie Universelle*', 1889, pg. 588

xli Bibliography for these assertions regarding Mohammad Abdul, Hasan al'Bana, Ali Shariati, Jamal al-Din al-Afghani, Mohammed Rashid Rida etc., as well the Muslim Brotherhood, see:

1. *Bin Laden: The Man Who Declared War On*, Yossef Bodansky, 1999
2. "Islamism, Fascism, & Terrorism", Mark Erikson, *Asia Times*, 2002 - Provides detailed account of Egyptian Islamism with respect to espionage, Freemasonry, the Muslim Brotherhood and Nazi collusion.
3. *Historical Development of the Methodologies of al- Ikhwaan ...* Salafi Publications, Sheikh Abu Abdur-Rahmaan Muqbil ibn Haadee al-Waad'iee from Sa'dah in Yemen March 2003;
4. *Afghani and Abdul*, Elie Kedurie, Univ. of London, 1992;
5. *The Esoteric Deviation in Islam*, Umar Ibrahim Vadillo Publisher: Madinah Press, Madinah Media (2003);
6. Algar, Hamid, "An Introduction to the History of Freemasonry in Iran." Middle Eastern Studies vol. 6 (1970);
7. Hanioglu, M. Sükrü. "Notes on the Young Turks and Freemasons, 1875 - 1908." *Middle Eastern Studies*, vol. 25 (1989).
8. Kedourie, Elie. "Young Turks, Freemasons, and Jews." *Middle Eastern Studies*, vol.7 (1971);
9. Landau, Jacob M. "Prolegomena to a Study of Secret Societies in Modern Egypt." *Middle Eastern Studies*, vol. 1 (1964).

-
10. *Sayyid Jamal ad-Din Al-Afghani*, N.R. Keddie, Berkeley, Ca., 1972;
 11. *Pioneers of Islamic Revival*, Ali Rahnema, London, 1994;
 12. *Modern Egypt*, Evelyn Baring, vols. I & II, London, 1908 (British Library);
 13. *Arabs and Young Turks, Ottomanism, Arabism and Islamism in the Ottoman Empire 1908-1918*, Hasan Kayali, Berkely, Ca., 1997;
 14. *Pilgrimage of Passion- The Life of Wilfrid Scawen Blunt*, Elizabeth Longford, London, 1979;
 15. *The Return of the Khalifate*, Shaykh Abdalqadir as-Sufi, Cape Town, South Africa, 1996;
 16. *Technique of the Coup de Bank*, Shaykh Abdalqadir as-Sufi, Palma de Mallorca, Spain, 2000 info@madinahmedia.com;
 17. *Osmanli History - 1289-1922*, Mehmet Maksudoglu, International Islamic University Malaysia, 1999;
 18. *"Now It Is Clear""The Oldham Intifada"*, Shaykh Dr. Abdalqadir as-Sufi, internet: www.murabitun.org 6/2001

xlii Icons such as the Washington Monument (an Egyptian Obelisk and Phallic Symbol), Statue of Liberty (A replica of Isis and/or the Columbine goddess), British Flag (a reproduction of ancient Akkadian star worship), etc, etc.

xliii *Yahweh, Yashua & You*, Gail Melvin, 1998, ISBN 0-9665602-0-5 #98-91512, an excellent treatise on the derivation and deletion of God's name from the Biblical texts, including complete scholarly references.

xliv Zaid, Omar; *Trinity*, op.cit. Pen Press Publishers, Brighton, England, p. 33, 2nd ed. AS Noordeen, KL, 2013

xlv “James the Just, the brother of Jesus, is known from the New Testament as the chief apostle of the Torah-obedient Christians. Up to the last quarter of the twentieth century, Jewish Christianity was regarded as an unimportant branch of the early Christian movement. Correspondingly, there was remarkably little interest in James. However, in the past two decades, while early Christianity has been studied as a form of Judaism, the literature on James has grown considerably. Now some scholars tend to assume that James was a loyal follower of his brother right from the beginning, and that his leadership in the church was stronger than traditionally has been assumed. Fresh studies on Acts 15 and Galatians 2 have opened new questions about the Christian Judaism of James and social formation of the community which he led.” — Taken from

Currents in Biblical Research, Vol. 5, No. 1, 73-122 (2006); “James the Just in History and Tradition: Perspectives of Past and Present Scholarship, Matti Myllykoski, Helsinki Collegium for Advanced Studies, Finland.

^{xlvi} *Blood on the Altar: The Secret History of the World's Most Dangerous Secret Society*, Craig Heimbichner, Independent History and Research, 2005. Mr. Heimbichner is an ex 33rd Degree Freemason and ex-member of its occult governing body, the OTO (Ordo Templar Orientalis). And , yes, he’s also a Jew.

^{xlvii} Those above the 30th Degree were always aware, unless given an ‘Honorary Degree’ as was Pres. Reagan. — oz

^{xlviii} *Satanic Voices, Ancient & Modern: A Surfeit of Blasphemy, Including The Rushdie Report, From Edifice Complex to Occult Theocracy*. Compiled by David Musa Pidcock, MUSTAQIM - Islamic Art and Literature, PO Box 844, Oldbrook, Milton Keynes MK6 2YT ISBN 1-871012-03-1. NB: Mr. Pidcock, a Muslim, also presented Tun Mahathir with the fiscal plan to withstand the IMF.

^{xliv} “Many will say to me in that day, Lord, Lord, have we not prophesied in thy name? and in thy name have cast out devils? and in thy name done many wonderful works? And then will I profess unto them, I never knew you: depart from me, ye that work iniquity.” (Matthew 7:22-23).

ⁱ *SYRIAC PSHITTA BIBLE*, as per Prof. Abdul Dawud (pbuh), *Muhammad in the Bible*. a former Uniate Bishop from Persia, for a complete scholarly dissertation of OT and NT scriptures indicating the Ministry of Muhammad as based on early Aramaic & Persian translations of the Bible that have survived. (Pub. by BINA, Sarawak, E. Malaysia).

ⁱⁱ Justin Martyr and the venerable Paulius, both contemporaries of the Apostles’ later years, also confirm that the Gospel by Matthew was faithfully rendered in the Hebrew language by Matthew, who transcribed what Peter spoke in sermons, and that Peter often altered the words of Isa to fit the comprehension of his audience. This Hebrew Gospel is what Mathew actually transcribed. WHERE IS IT?

^{lii} Bukhari, vol. 4, Book 55, # 618

^{liii} “There are different opinions as to what was in the Ark. Ibn Abbas, Qatadah, Rabi’ and Ikrimah say it was the the rod of Moses and the pieces of the Tablets. Abu Salih says it was the rod of Moses, the rod of Aaron, the Tablets of the Torah, and manna. Atiyah b. Sa’d says it was the rod of Moses, the rod of Aaron, the clothes of Moses, the clothes of Aaron, and the pieces of the tablets. Sudyen al-Thawri says it was the pieces of the Tablets and the shoes of Moses and Aaron. Ibn Abbas also says that when Moses threw the Tablets they broke, a part of them was recalled, and he put the rest in the Ark.

Ata b. Abi Rabah says the “remains” refers to knowledge and the Torah. Dahhak says that it refers to fighting for God. Because of the Ark the people fought alongside Saul as they had been commanded.

Prophets in the Quran, Brannon M. Wheeler, Pub. Continuum International Publishing Group, 2002, ISBN 0826449573, pp. 256-257

liv “Verily I say unto you, that the hypocrite is as a sepulchre, that without is white, but within is full of corruption and worms. So then if ye, Oh priests, do the service of God because God hath created you and asketh it of you, I speak not against you, for ye are servants of God; but if ye do all for gain, and so buy and sell in the temple as in a market place, not regarding that the temple of God is a house of prayer and not of merchandise, which ye convert into a cave of robbers; if ye do all to please men, and have put God out of your mind, then cry I against you that you are sons of the devil, and not of Abraham, who left his father’s house for the love of God, and was willing to slay his own son. Woe unto you, priests and doctors (teacher/PhD.), if ye be such, for **God will take away from you the priesthood!**” - Isa speaks to the Scribes and Pharisees, G o Barnabas, Chapter 45.

Note the correlation with Prophet Hosea regarding *removal of the priesthood* : “My people are destroyed for lack of knowledge: because thou hast rejected knowledge, I will also reject thee, that **thou shalt be no priest to me**: seeing that thou hast forgotten the law of thy God, I will also forget thy children.” - Hosea 4: 6 Here it is made clear that Allah speaks to Israel as ‘one man’ or polity.

lv Careful study of the Hebrew Priesthood (Levites) which degenerated after the Babylonian captivity to the Satanic doctrines of the Kabalah and ego-centric mania of the Talmud, clearly demonstrates it was purposely established under the Law of Moses in order to demonstrate that the office is useless. A true priest or teacher of truth will admit that his real purpose is to make himself unnecessary in the life of his student. The sacrificial offerings were called ‘holocaust’, and hence the use of the term by occult-adepts who engineered the genocide and burnt offerings of their fellows during WWII.

1. For I delight in loving-kindness, and not sacrifice; and the knowledge of God more than burnt-offerings. — Hosea 6:6
2. To what purpose is the multitude of your sacrifices unto me? saith Jehovah. I am sated with burnt-offerings of rams, and the fat of fed beasts; and in the blood of bullocks, and of lambs, and of he-goats I take no pleasure. — Isaiah 1:1
3. For thou desirest not sacrifice... thou delightest not in burnt offerings. — Psalm 51:16

For Information re: **Nazi Crypto-Jews** see the following:

-
- *The Trial of Adolf Eichmann: Record of Proceedings in the District Court of Jerusalem*, Volume 4, Israel State Archives, Trust for the Publication of the Proceedings of the Eichmann Trial, in co-operation with the Israel State Archives and Yad Vashem, the Holocaust Martyrs' and Heroes' Remembrance Authority, Jerusalem, (1993). [YES, EICHMANN WAS A JEW! AS ALSO WAS MAX WARBURG, HITLER'S BANKER, AND ALFRED ROSENBERG, HITLER'S IDEOLOGUE AND SPIRITUAL GURU, AS WELL AS HUNDREDS OF NAZI OFFICERS! THE WORD NAZI ITSELF CAN BE TAKEN FROM THE WORD ASHKENAZI.] ____ J. Brand, *Desperate Mission: Joel Brand's Story*, Criterion Books, New York, (1958); and *Advocate for the Dead: The Story of Joel Brand*, A. Deutsch, London, (1958, copyrighted 1956); and *ha-Satan veba-nefesh*, Ladori, Tel Aviv, (1960); and *Adolf Eichmann: Fakten gegen Fabeln*, Ner-Tamid-Verlag, Muenchen, (1961). ____ A. Weissberg-Cybulski, *Bi-shelihut nidonim la-mavet*, Tel-Aviv, `Ayanot, (1956); German: *Die Geschichte von Joel Brand*, Kiepenheuer & Witsch, Koeln, (1956); English: *Advocate for the Dead: The Story of Joel Brand*, A. Deutsch, London, (1958); Danish: *Joel Brands Historie*, Gyldendal, Kobenhavn, (1957); Italian: *La Storia di Joel Brand*, Feltrinelli, Milano, (1958).
 - I add the following quotes for those who may doubt the treachery of the Zionist Hierarchy:

"It is essential that the sufferings of Jews . . . become worse . . . this will assist in realization of our plans . . . I have an excellent idea, I shall induce anti-Semites to liquidate Jewish wealth . . . The anti-Semites will assist us thereby in that they will strengthen the persecution and oppression of Jews. The anti-Semites shall be our best friends"

Theodor Herzl, Founder of *Zionism in 1897*

"Hateful views of Jews as being subhuman did not have to be invented by Nazi theorists such as Hitler, Goebbels, Rosenberg and Streicher. This ideology was simply adapted from statements of political Zionists... Our race is the Master Race. We are divine gods on this planet. We are as different from the inferior races as they are from insects. In fact, compared to our race, other races are beasts and animals, cattle at best. Other races are considered as human excrement. Our destiny is to rule over the inferior races. Our earthly kingdom will be ruled by our leader with a rod of iron. The masses will lick our feet and serve us as our slaves." - Menachem Begin - Israeli Prime Minister 1977-1983

lvi "I have said, Ye are gods; and all of you are children of the most High. But ye shall die like men, and fall like one of the princes" (Psalm 82:6-7) ... "Is it not written in your law, I said, Ye are gods? If he called them gods, unto whom the word of God came, and the scripture cannot be broken; Say ye of him,

whom the Father hath sanctified, and sent into the world, Thou blasphemest; because I said, I am the Son of God?" — John 10:34

“The Scripture uses the word *god* (elohim) as applied to magistrates, it settles the question that it is *right* to apply the term to those in office and authority. If applied to *them*, it may be to others in similar offices. It cannot, therefore, be *blasphemy* to use this word as applicable to a personage so much more exalted than mere magistrates as the Messiah.' ”

The Gospels, Albert Barnes, ed. by Robert Frew.
Baker Book House: Grand Rapids, n.d., , p. 294

lvii Ali b. Abi Talib says the *Sakinah* was a blowing wind (Moriah) with a face like the face of a man, and also that it had two heads. Mujahid says that Gabriel and the *Sakinah* guided Abraham from Syria. It had a head like the head of a cat, two wings, and a tail. Wahib b. Munabbih reports that some of the Israelites used to say the *Sakinah* had the head of a dead cat. It would screech from the Ark like a cat. Ibn Abbas says that the *Sakinah* was the basin of gold from Paradise in which the hearts of the prophets were washed. Suddi also says it was this basin, and that God gave it to Moses. He also said that with the *Sakinah* were the Tablets made of pearl, emerald, and crystal. Wahn b. Munabbih also says that the *Sakinah* was a spirit from God which talked. Whenever the Israelites disagreed, it spoke and told them the solution. Rabi'a says that the *Sakinah* was mercy from God. - *Prophets in the Quran*, Brannon M. Wheeler, Continuum International Publishing Group, 2002, ISBN 0826449573, p. 257.

lviii “The Protocols is the plan by which a handful of Jews, who compose the Sanhedrin, aim to rule the world by first destroying Christian civilization. Not only are the Protocols genuine, in my opinion, but they have been almost entirely fulfilled.”

— Henry Klein, Eminent Jewish American Attorney, publisher and reporter, as quoted by Sir Archibald Maule Ramsay in his book, *The Nameless War*, Britons Publishing Company, London, 1952.

Epilogue: Sir Ramey's book gives a complete history of Zionist complicity in every war since Cromwell who was a Zionist lackey. Highly recommended source:

"For this war is in its essence merely an immense revolution in which the war of 1914, the Russian Revolution, and the counter revolutions on the Continent are earlier phases."

Professor Harold Laski, a Jew,
New Statesman and Nation, 11 January, 1942:

lix They openly admit that their god is Lucifer, whom many of their savants—like Bacchante and Dionysian cultists—have encountered in his ancient guise as Pan: King of the Elemental Spirits (jinn). And it is important to note that the Templar god and deity of upper grade Freemasonry, is a ‘Pan’ like creature named *Baphomet*, an androgyne and horrific beast of which there is a statue in the Chareleston S. Carolina Lodge, imported by Issaac Long in the mid 19th Century, just before the Civil War. He [Pan] has the hindquarters, legs, and horns of a goat, in the same manner as a faun or satyr. He is recognized as the god of fields, groves, and wooded glens; because of this, Pan is connected to fertility and the season of spring. Pan's ancient Roman equivalent was Faunus, and they were both horned-god deities. For this reason he is popular among many Neo-pagans and occult groups.

lx **Crypto-Judaism** is the secret adherence to Judaism while publicly professing to be of another faith; people who practice crypto-Judaism are referred to as "crypto-Jews." The term crypto-Jew is also used to describe descendants of Jews who still (generally secretly) maintain some Jewish traditions, often while adhering to other faiths, most commonly Catholicism. See:

___ *Jacobs, J (2002). Hidden Heritage: The Legacy of the Crypto-Jews.* University of California Press. ISBN 978-0520235175. OCLC 48920842.

___ *Tobias, HJ (1992). A History of the Jews in New Mexico.* University of New Mexico Press. ISBN 978-0826313904. OCLC 36645510.

___ *Alexy, T (2003). The Marrano Legacy: A Contemporary Crypto-Jewish Priest Reveals Secrets of His Double Life.* University of New Mexico Press. ISBN 978-0826330550. OCLC 51059087.

___ *Rodrique, A (2000). Sephardi Jewry: A History of the Judeo-Spanish Community, 14th-20th Centuries (Jewish Communities in the Modern World).* University of California Press. ISBN 978-0520218222. OCLC 154877054

___ *The Iron Curtain Over America*, John Beatty, Eleventh Printing April 1954. This volume provides a complete history of East European Jewry—of the Khazars—a people [Gog] who converted to Judaism in the 9th Cent AD and adopted the *Babylonian Talmud*. These are those who have no genealogical ties to any Israeli Tribe and yet many have become Chiefs of Zionism and the Illuminati. They are self-styled Sephardim and inimical Crypto-Jews; enemies to all men.

lxi "The Miracle of the Holy Fire" by Christians from the Orthodox Churches is known as "The greatest of all Christian miracles". It takes place every single year, on the same time, in the same manner, and on the same spot. No other miracle is known to occur so regularly and for such an extensive period of time; one can read about it in sources as old as from the eighth Century AD. The miracle happens in the Church of the Holy Sepulchre in Jerusalem, to millions of believers the holiest place on earth. The Church of the Holy

Sepulchre itself is an enigmatic place. Theologians, historians and archaeologists consider the church to contain both Golgotha, the little hill on which Jesus Christ was crucified, as well as the "new tomb" close to Golgotha that received his dead body, as one reads in the Gospels. It is on this same spot that Christians believe he rose from the dead.

One can trace the miracle throughout the centuries in the many itineraries to the Holy Land. The Russian abbot *Daniel*, in his itinerary, written in the years 1106-07, in very detailed manners presents the "Miracle of the Holy Light" and the ceremonies that frame it. He recalls how the Patriarch goes into the Sepulchre-chapel (the *Anastasis*) with two closed candles. The Patriarch kneels in front of the stone on which Christ was laid after his death and says certain prayers, upon which the miracle occurs. Light proceeds from the core of the stone a blue, indefinable light which after some time kindles closed oil lamps as well as the two candles of the Patriarch. This light is "The Holy Fire", and it spreads to all people present in the Church. The ceremony surrounding "The Miracle of the Holy Fire" may be the oldest unbroken Christian ceremony in the world. From the fourth century AD all the way up to our own time, sources recall the awe-awakening potent.

The Miracle of the Holy Fire in Jerusalem

by Niels Christian Hvidt, from From "Berlingske Tidende" - 15.09.98.

see also:

Meinardus, Otto. *The Ceremony of the Holy Fire in the Middle Ages and today.*
Bulletin de la Société d'Archologie Copte, 16, 1961-2. 242-253

Klameth, Dr. Gustav. *Das Karsamstagsfeuerwunder der heiligen
Grabeskirche.* Wien, 1913.

For more on the Holy Fire see: *The Paschal Fire in Jerusalem: A Study of the Rite of the Holy Fire in the Church of the Holy Sepulchre* by Bishop Auxentios of Photiki. Foreword by Archbishop Chrysostomos. ISBN 0-9634692-0-7.

lxii The following poem expresses the Euro-centric Chauvinism that weaves itself throughout the Occidental zeitgeist, and in particular, England, whose Royal family aspires to the Crypto-Jewish restitution of David's Throne in Jerusalem. These folk seriously wish to rebuild Solomon's Temple and re-institute animal sacrifice for the propitiation of sins. This family is also at the titular helm of British Masonry, an Institution that governs most Freemasonic Lodges world-wide, including those in Singapore and Malaysia; and remember, the Queen is also Head of the Anglican Church.

The New Jerusalem, by William Blake

<p>And did those feet in ancient time Walk upon England's mountains green? And was the holy Lamb of God On England's pleasant pastures seen? And did the Countenance Divine Shine forth upon our clouded hills? And was Jerusalem builded here Among these dark Satanic Mills?</p>	<p>Bring me my bow of burning gold! Bring me my arrows of desire! Bring me my spear! O clouds, unfold! Bring me my chariot of fire! I will not cease from mental fight, Nor shall my sword sleep in my hand Till we have built Jerusalem In England's green and pleasant land.</p>
--	--

lxiii See: *Forgotten Saint(s)*, op.cit., Omar Zaid, AS Noordeen, 2007, 2010:
<http://www.scribd.com/people/view/7455860-omar-zaid-m-d>

lxiv Dow, James L. & Foreman, J. B. *Collins Gem Dictionary of the Bible*,
Collins, London, 1972, p 403.

lxv Encyclopaedia Britannica's 11th edition

lxvi See Genesis 15:18 where Moses describes Eden and its boundaries as the Promised Land of God's Covenant with Abraham. Only via the Polity of Islam's merciless sword against idolatry was the Covenant Promise finally fulfilled! Genesis 2:10 initially describes these same borders as well. No doubt there is an allegorical import as to the meaning of the ancient Hebrew names for these waters, but that is out of the range of my discussion here. Realize also that Zionists have drawn up plans to govern this entire region:

On that day the LORD made a covenant with Abram and said, "To your descendants I give this land, from the river of Egypt to the great river, the Euphrates- 19 the land of the Kenites, Kenizzites, Kadmonites, 20 Hittites, Perizzites, Rephaites, Amorites, Canaanites, Girgashites and Jebusites." — Genesis 15: 18-21

Now a river went out of Eden to water the garden, and from there it parted and became four riverheads. The name of the first is Pishon; it is the one which skirts the whole land of Havilah, where there is gold. And the gold of that land is good. Bdellium and the onyx stone are there. The name of the second river is Gihon; it is the one which goes around the whole land of Cush. The name of the third river is Hiddekel; it is the one which goes toward the east of Assyria. The fourth river is the Euphrates. — Genesis 2: 10-14